Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
University of Toronto

https://archive.org/details/statisticalrepo1957toro

ØN
T86
576

LIBRARY
FEB 9 1958
University of Toronto

STATISTICAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF OF POLICE

OF

METROPOLITAN TORONTO

FOR THE YEAR 1957

Police Dept.

THE MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO · 1953 ·

INDEX

Pages

CHAPTER 1 - ADMINISTRATION

Appointments..... 1
Promotions..... 1
Discipline..... 1
Removals from the Force, Pensions, etc..... 1
Civilian Staff, Removals, etc..... 2

Honour Service Awards:

Commendations..... 2
Merit Marks - 3 Months Promotion..... 2 - 3

Service Pay Awards..... 3
In Memoriam..... 3
Detailed Distribution of Personnel - Uniform Branch..... 4
Detailed Distribution of Personnel - Criminal Investigation Branch..... 5
Distribution of Attached Civilian Services..... 6
Detailed Distribution of Force in Territorial Divisions.. 7
Department Strength..... 8
Detailed Distribution of Personnel in other than Territorial Divisions..... 9
Table Showing Active Members of Force and years of appointments..... 10
Details of members of Force resigning, etc., during 1957. 11 - 13
Mounted Division..... 14

Communications Division:

Patrol Boxes and Bell-lights..... 15
P.A.X. Telephones..... 15
Bell Telephone System..... 15
Teletype..... 15
Radio System..... 15
General..... 15
Transport Equipped with Two-way Radio..... 15

Distribution of Plant and Equipment..... 16
Health..... 17 - 18

CHAPTER 2 - RECRUITING AND TRAINING

Recruiting..... 19
Training Courses..... 19
Courses in First Aid to the Injured..... 19
General..... 19 - 20
Parades..... 20
Revolver Practice and Instruction..... 20
Advanced Training Courses..... 20 - 22

CHAPTER 3 - REORGANIZATION AND DEVELOPMENT

Members of Force Promoted..... 23
Rates of Pay..... 24
Service Pay..... 24
Sick Pay and Other Benefits..... 24

Pages

Working Conditions..... 25
Qualifying Examinations for Promotion..... 25 - 27
Civil Defence..... 27

CHAPTER 4 - CRIME

Major Crimes Reported to Police during 1957, showing Increase or Decrease in relation to 1956 figures..... 28
Business Premises found by Police to be insecure..... 28
Indictable Offences, Persons Prosecuted and Convicted for..... 28
Criminal and General Offences, Age Groups of Persons Charged with..... 28 - 29
Juvenile Crime..... 29
Murders..... 29
Crimes Against Property..... 29
Property Stolen and Recovered..... 30
Property Lost and Recovered..... 30
Robbery..... 30
Picking Pockets..... 30
Summary of Occurrences..... 30
Major Crimes Reported by Territorial Divisions..... 31
Identification Bureau Records..... 32
Indictable Offences, Convictions for..... 32
Arson..... 32
Gaming..... 32
Common Bawdy Houses..... 33
Narcotic Drugs..... 33
Bigamy..... 33
Liquor Control Act..... 33
Females held on various charges at No. 5 Station..... 34 - 35

CHAPTER 5 - TRAFFIC

Training..... 36
Radar Operation..... 36
Breathalyzer Operation..... 37
Driver Examinations..... 37
Vehicle Registration..... 37 - 38
Traffic Fatalities..... 38
Charges Preferred Against Drivers Involved in Accidents..... 38
Hit and Run Accidents..... 38
Traffic Accidents by Districts..... 39
Garage Service, Vehicles, Maintenance..... 39
Traffic Safety Division..... 39 - 40
Traffic Fatality Chart..... 41

CHAPTER 6 - OTHER POLICE DUTIES

Firearms Registration..... 42
Arrests..... 42
Summonses..... 42
Cautions..... 42
Warrants..... 43
Industrial Strikes..... 43
Dispositions of Cases before Courts, 1956 and 1957 - Nationalities and Age Groups of Persons Charged with Offences involving Motor Vehicles, Drinking and Driving while License Suspended..... 44

LIBRARY
AUG 26 1987
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Pages

Raffles..... 44
Miscellaneous Duties Performed by Police..... 45

CHAPTER 7 - STATISTICAL DATA

No. 1 - Traffic and Vehicular Cases before Magistrates' Courts..... 46 - 47
No. 2 - Criminal and General Offences..... 48 - 52
No. 3 - Tables "A", "A1", "A2" and "B" - Statements respecting Motor Vehicle Accidents..... 53 - 56
No. 4 - Fatal Accidents (exclusive of Motor Vehicle Accidents), Sudden Deaths and Suicides..... 57
No. 5 - Non-Fatal Accidents (exclusive of Motor Vehicle Accidents), Attempted Suicides, Attempted Murders..... 58

CHAPTER 1

ADMINISTRATION

Appointments -- There was a total of one hundred and eighty-two (182) appointments to the Force during 1957, as follows: One hundred and seventy-eight (178) Police Constables and four (4) Policewomen. These figures include one hundred and two (102) new appointments, seven (7) re-appointments, seventy-two (72) civilian assistants and one (1) cadet of the Department appointed to the Force.

Promotions -- The following promotions affecting members of the Force became effective during the year:

Cadet to 3rd Class Probationary Police Constable	1
Civilian Assistants to 3rd Class Probationary Constables	71
Civilian Assistant to 3rd Class Probationary Policewoman	1
Constables, 3rd Class to 2nd Class	242
Policewomen, 3rd Class to 2nd Class	11
Constables, 2nd Class to 1st Class	169
Policewomen, 2nd Class to 1st Class	4
Constables, 1st Class to Patrol Sergeants	7
Acting Detectives to Detectives	28
Detective Sergeants to Sergeants of Detectives	2
Patrol Sergeants to Sergeants	4
Sergeant of Detectives to Inspector	1
Sergeant to Inspector	1
Inspectors to Staff Inspectors	2

Discipline -- A total of thirty-six (36) offences against discipline were preferred against members of the Force, and the dispositions of such cases resulted in:

2 -- Being fined
1 -- Being fined, placed on probation, and severely reprimanded by Metropolitan Board of Commissioners of Police.
1 -- Forfeiting pay during period of suspension and being placed on probation.
12 -- Being reprimanded.
10 -- Being reprimanded and placed on probation
1 -- Being severely reprimanded and deprived of 3 days off.
4 -- Being fined and placed on probation.
1 -- Being fined and returned to uniform duty
1 -- Being fined, severely reprimanded and prohibited from driving Department vehicles for period of one year.
1 -- Being Fined and deprived of 2 days off
1 -- Being deprived of 2 days off
1 -- Being reduced in rank

Removals from the Force, Pensions, etc. -- During the year 1957 there were one hundred and forty-three (143) removals from the Force. They were in the following categories:

Deceased -- (1 Sergeant; 1 Detective Sergeant; 1 Patrol Sergeant and 6 Police Constables)	9
Resigned -- Granted refund of pension contributions	117
Retired on pension	17

These removals from the Force totalling one hundred and forty-three (143) all ranks, constitute approximately 6.24% of the total personnel of the Force, as of December 31, 1957, inclusive.

CIVILIAN SERVICE

Removals, etc. — The following changes took place in the Civilian Staff during the year:

Classification	Promoted	Resigned	Dismissed	Appt. to Force	Total Removals	New Appointments
Clerks, Male	15	25	-	5	30	32
* Clerks, Male (Temporary)	-	-	-	64	64	-
Clerks, Female	8	20	-	-	20	35
* Clerks, Female (Temporary)	-	-	-	1	1	-
Switchboard Operators	-	9	-	-	9	7
Mechanics Gr. 1	3	2	-	-	2	13
Mechanics Gr. 2	2	9	-	-	9	15
* Mechanics Gr. 2 (Temporary)	-	-	-	2	2	-
Caretakers	1	** 20	-	-	20	2
Radio Technician	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cadets	-	1	-	1	2	19
Totals	29	86	-	73	159	124

* This constitutes applicants for the Force who were temporarily employed on the Civilian Staff of the Department in the classification shown, pending their appointment to the Force.

** Includes 18 Caretakers transferred to jurisdiction of Metropolitan Property Department.

HONOUR SERVICE AWARDS

Under the policy of granting Service Awards for outstanding and highly intelligent Police service, the Metropolitan Board of Commissioners of Police was pleased to grant the following awards on the recommendation of the Chief of Police:

Commendations:

Detective	James Crawford
Police Constable	Edward Blakeley (1323)
" "	Gerald Switzer (1062)
" "	Gordon A. Harris (334)
" "	Robert W. Shannon (508)
" "	James Welsh (637)
" "	Leonard Simpson (87)
" "	Gordon McGowan

Merit Marks:

3 Months Promotion

Police Constable	Donald Bradbury (919)
" "	William J. Middleton (1040)
Acting Detective	Joseph T. Wedge (870)
Police Constable	Kenneth H. Wilkinson (765)
" "	James V. MacLean (930)

Police Constable Denys A. Van Fleet (646)
" " Eric Hudson (401)
" " Kenneth S. Howells (839)
" " Victor E. Holt (149)
" " Neville Little (1359)
" " George Douglas (1232)
" " Ernest Booth (61)
" " James S. Cleasby (263)
" " John Campbell (908)
" " Wallace Harkness (411)
" " Joseph Kostiuk (906)
" " Norman J. Rea (288)
" " Ronald Byron (976)
" " John McWatt (939)
" " Ronald Ward (321)
" " Charles Dawson (236)
" " Arthur Webb (139)
" " John Shaw (405)
" " Edward Geden (76)

Service Pay Awards — A total of 123 Service Pay Awards were granted to members of th Force during the year.

IN MEMORIAM

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT AND EX-MEMBERS [illegible] PENSION, WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,1957

Rank	Name	Year of Appointment	Resigned			Deceased		
			Day	Mo.	Year	Day	Mo.	Year
P.C.	William J. Stephens	1925				17	1	1957
P.C.	Roger C. Hudson	1954				20	2	1957
P.C.	Job Scott	1926				23	5	1957
P.C.	Donald McCallum Black	1921				20	6	1957
Patrol Sgt.	Edwin Sithes	1930				24	7	1957
P.C.	Robert Woon	1928				4	8	1957
Det. Sgt.	Edward Guthrie	1921				15	9	1957
Sgt.	John S. MacClean	1947				11	11	1957
P.C.	Leo nard L. Lambert	1953				11	11	1957
Ex-P.C.	George A. Thompson	1921	2	8	1952	7	1	1957
Ex-P.C.	Arthur M. White	1890	1	1	1933	31	1	1957
Ex-Deputy Chief Cst.	George S. Guthrie	1898	4	9	1945	5	6	1957
Ex-Insp.	William J. Nursey	1906	23	4	1946	6	6	1957
Ex-P.C.	Joseph P. Ironside	1913	5	5	1942	31	7	1957
Ex-P.C.	Alfred S. Collyer	1910	1	8	1938	5	9	1957
Ex-Patrol Sgt.	John J. Coffey	1930	22	10	1957	4	11	1957

STATEMENT "A"

PERSONNEL AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE POLICE FORCE -- DECEMBER 31, 1957

	Uniform Branch																
	Chief of Police	Deputy Chiefs of Police	District Chiefs	Chief Inspector	Staff Inspectors	Inspectors	Staff Sergeant	Sergeants	Patrol Sergeants	Plainclothes Constables	1st Class Constables	2nd Class Constables	3rd Class Constables	Attached Constables	Policewomen	Police Matrons	Total
Headquarters	1	2				2		1	1		2		2				10
License & Summons					1			3	2	1	45		5				57
Communications					1				4		45						50
Morality						1		1	2	18					11		33
City Hall				1				1	1		16						19
No. 1 Division			1			4		6	9	7	104	29	2	1			163
No. 3 Division						1		3	5	3	41	14	4				71
No. 4 Division					1			4	5	1	54	20	1				86
No. 5 Division						1		3	4	1	47	7	1			4	68
Mounted Division						1			1		20	3					25
No. 6 Division						1		4	4	3	42	13	6				73
No. 7 Division						1		4	3	1	39	9	1				58
No. 8 Division						1		4	3	3	59	13	1				84
No. 9 Division						1		4	3	1	40	10	2				61
No. 10 Division						1		4	4	2	37	8					56
No. 11 Division						1		4	4	2	39	10	2				62
No. 12 Division						1		3	3	2	40	5					54
No. 13 Division			1		1	4		5	7		34	21	2				75
No. 14 Division						1		3	7		22	3	1				37
No. 17 Division			1		1	1		5	6		38	17	1				70
No. 18 Division						1		1	3		17	3					25
No. 19 Division						1		1	3		15	14					34
No. 20 Division			1		1	2		5	5		45	14	5		1		79
No. 21 Division			1		1	2		4	7		34	17	1		7		74
No. 22 Division						1		6	2		9	7					25
No. 23 Division						1		1	1		8						11
No. 24 Division									4		8	2		3			17
No. 25 Division			1		1	1		5	1		29	19	2				59
No. 26 Division								3	1		8	5					17
Traffic Branch		1				7	1	6	17	2	194	75	2	1			307
Totals	1	3	6	1	8	39	1	94	122	47	1131	338	41	5	19	4	1860

STATEMENT "A" - CONTINUED

PERSONNEL AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE POLICE FORCE — DECEMBER 31, 1957

	Criminal Investigation Branch										
Divisions	Deputy Chief of Police	Staff Inspectors	Inspectors	Chief Identification Officer	Sergeants of Detectives	Detective Sergeants	Detectives	Acting Detectives	1st Class P.C.'s (Plainclothes)	1st Class P.C.'s	Total
Headquarters	1	1	5	1	9	20	17	1	11	15	81
No. 1 Division					1	1	6	3	2		13
No. 3 Division						1	3				4
No. 4 Division					1	1	2		1		5
No. 5 Division						1	2		1		4
No. 6 Division						2	1		1		4
No. 7 Division						1	2		1		4
No. 8 Division						2	1	1	1		5
No. 9 Division						2	1		1		4
No.10 Division						2	2				4
No.11 Division						1	2		1		4
No.12 Division							2	1	1		4
No.13 Division						1	4				5
No.14 Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No.17 Division					1	1	3				5
No.18 Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No.19 Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No.20 Division			1		1	3	3				8
No.21 Division					1	1	3				5
No.22 Division						2	3				5
No.23 Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No.24 Division					1		4				5
No.25 Division						2					2
Totals	1	1	6	1	15	44	61	6	21	15	171
			7							Total Uniform Branch	1860
										Total Strength Force	2031

STATEMENT "A-1"
DISTRIBUTION OF ATTACHED CIVILIAN SERVICES
December 31, 1957

	Classification	Divisions											
		Headquarters General	General Office	License and Summons	Criminal Invest. Branch	Traffic Branch	Garage Service	Communications	Medical Division	City Hall	Territorial Divisions	Morality	Personnel Office
1	Executive Assistant		1										
1	Secretary to Chief of Police	1											
1	Paymaster		1										
1	Senior Accountant		1										
1	Personnel Officer												1
1	Asst. Sect'y. to Chief of Police	1											
12	Clerks Gr. 1		4		2	2					3		1
14	Clerks Gr. 2		5	1	2	5	1				4		1
8	Clerks Gr. 2 (F)	1	3		2	1		1					
1	Storekeeper					1							
5	Teletype Operators							5					
1	Clerks Gr. 3A				1								
28	Clerks Gr. 3		3	4	1	12					8		
13	Clerks Gr. 3 (P.P.C.)			7	2	3				1			
43	Clerks Gr. 3 (F)	3	8	7	17	2					3	2	1
16	Clerks Gr. 4										1		
3	Clerks Gr. 4 (F)				1						2		
2	Clerks Gr. 5 (P.P.C.)			2									
2	Clerks Gr. 5 (F)										2		
18	Switchboard Oper. (F)							18					
1	Chief Medical Officer								1				
2	Asst. Medical Officers								2				
1	Police Surgeon								1				
2	Station Cleaners										2		
1	Chief Electrician							1					
1	Foreman Electrician							1					
1	P.B.X. Elect. Maint.							1					
1	Radio Technician Foreman							1					
4	Radio Technicians							4					
2	Electrical Linesmen							2					
1	Supt. of Garage						1						
1	Asst. Supt. of Garage						1						
3	Auto Mechanics (B. & F.)						3						
1	Auto Elect. Maint.						1						
3	Foreman Mechanics						3						
29	Auto Mechanics Gr. 1						29						
22	Auto Mechanics Gr. 2						22						
2	Garage Labourers						2						
19	Cadets			2	1	7					9		
259	Totals	6	26	23	29	33	63	34	4	1	34	2	4

(F) Female (P.P.C.) Prospective Police Constables

STATEMENT "C"
DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL
December 31,1957

Division	District Chiefs	Staff Inspectors	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sergeants	Constables	Constables Attached	Policewomen	Matrons	Total Divisional Strength	Constables and Attached Constables: Street Duty: Foot Patrol	Traffic	Patrol Wagons	Scout Cars and Cruisers	Motorcycles	Relief	Total Motorized	Total Street Duty	Other than Street Duty: Station Duty and Operators (including Relief)	Plainclothes	Regular Duties	Records	Total, Other than Street Duty	Total Constables
1	1		4	6	9	142	1			163	53		6	21	12	20	52	112	9	10	11	1	31	143
3			1	3	5	62				71	31			12	6	1	19	50	4	2	5	1	12	62
4		1		4	5	77				87	22		6	19	6	1	32	54	9	4	7	3	23	77
5			1	3	4	57			4	69	25	1		10	3	5	18	44	5	2	5	1	13	57
6			1	4	4	64				73	26			10	8	2	20	46	4	4	9	1	18	64
7			1	4	3	51				59	24			10	8		18	42	6	2	1		9	51
8			1	4	3	76				84	34			17	6	3	26	60	6	4	5	1	16	76
9			1	4	3	53				61	15			12	6	5	22	38	4	6	4	1	15	53
10			1	4	4	47				56	18			12	6	4	22	40	4	2		1	7	47
11			1	4	4	54				63	19			10	6	8	24	43	4	2	5		11	54
12			1	3	3	47				54	14	3		10	10		20	37	6	2	1	1	10	47
13	1	1	4	5	7	57				75	6		2	23		15	40	46	4		7		11	57
14			1	3	7	26				37	6			6	6	4	16	22	1		3		4	26
17	1	1	1	5	6	56				70	4			14		16	14	34	3	13	6		22	56
18			1	1	3	20				25				17			17	17	3				3	20
19			1	1	3	29				34				26			26	26	3				3	29
20	1	1	2	5	5	64		1		79				42			42	42	3	9	10		22	64
21	1	1	2	4	7	52		7		74	9			12	10	12	34	43	1	6	2		9	52
22			1	6	2	16				25	5			6	3		9	14			2		2	16
23			1	1	1	8				11				8			8	8					-	8
24					4	10	3			17				7	3		10	10	3				3	13
25	1	1	1	5	1	50				59	14			15		12	27	41	3		6		9	50
26				3	1	13				17				10		3	13	13					-	13
Total	6	6	28	82	94	1131	4	8	4	[illegible]	325	4	14	[illegible]	99	111	529	882	85	68	90	11	244	1115

STATEMENT "B"

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION

1957

Division	Dec. 31 1957 P	C
No. 1	163	5
No. 3	71	-
No. 4	86	-
No. 5	68	-
No. 6	73	-
No. 7	58	-
No. 8	84	1
No. 9	61	-
No. 10	56	-
No. 11	62	1
No. 12	54	1
No. 13	75	5
No. 14	37	3
No. 17	70	4
No. 18	25	-
No. 19	34	-
No. 20	79	3
No. 21	74	4
No. 22	25	1
No. 23	11	1
No. 24	17	-
No. 25	59	2
No. 26	17	1
Mounted	25	-
Traffic and Garage	307	96
Criminal Invest. Branch	171	29
License and Summons	57	23
Morality	33	2
Communications	50	34
General Office	2	26
Training School	2	-
City Hall	19	1
Headquarters General	6	6
Medical	-	4
Station Cleaners	-	2
Personnel	-	4
Totals	2031	259
Total Strength	2,290	

P—Police Force
C—Attached Civilian Services

STATEMENT "C"

DETAILED DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

December 31,1957

Division	Chief of Police	Deputy Chiefs of Police	District Chiefs	Chief Inspector	Staff Inspectors	Inspectors	Chief Identification Officer	Sergeants of Detectives	Staff Sergeant	Sergeants	Detective Sergeants	Patrol Sergeants	Detectives	Acting Detectives	Plainclothes Constables	1st Class Constables	2nd Class Constables	3rd Class Constables	Attached Constables	Policewomen	Police Matrons	Male Civilians	Female Civilians	Total
Headquarters General	1	2				1										1						2	4	11
Criminal Invest. Branch		1			1	6	1	9			20		17	1	11	15						9	20	110
License & Summons Div.					1					3		2			1	45		5				16	7	80
Mounted Division						1						1				20	3							25
Traffic Branch		1				7			1	6		17			2	194	75		1			30	3	338
Central Garage																						63	-	63
Morality Division						1				1		2			18					8		-	2	32
Communications Div.					1							4				45						15	19	84
General Office												1				1						15	11	28
Personnel Office																						3	1	4
Training School						1				1								36		3		-	-	41
City Hall				1						1		1				16						1	-	20
Medical																						4	-	4
Station Cleaners																						2	-	2
Totals	1	4	-	1	3	17	1	9	1	12	20	28	17	1	32	337	78	41	1	11	-	160	67	842
Total, Territorial Divs.	-	-	6	-	6	28	-	6	-	82	24	94	44	5	36	809	260	-	4	8	4	25	7	1448
Totals.....	1	4	6	1	9	45	1	15	1	94	44	122	61	6	68	1146	338	41	5	19	4	185	74	2290

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF MEN IN ACTIVE SERVICE AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1957, APPOINTED TO THE FORCE IN THE YEARS STATED

YEAR	Chief of Police	Deputy Chiefs of Police	District Chiefs	Chief Inspector	Staff Inspectors	Inspectors	Sgts. of Detectives	Chief IDentification Officer	Staff Sergeant	Sergeants	Detective Sergeants	Patrol Sergeants	Detectives	Acting Detectives	Constables	Attached Constables	Policewomen	Police Matrons	Total
1915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
1916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1918	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1919	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1920	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	18
1921	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	18
1922	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5
1923	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	12
1924	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	21
1925	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	8
1926	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	22
1927	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	10
1928	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	12	4	5	-	-	32	-	-	-	61
1929	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	15	-	-	-	27
1930	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
1931	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1933	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1934	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	10
1935	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	10	1	3	3	-	5	-	-	-	28
1936	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	3	5	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	21
1937	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	5	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	17
1938	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	6	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	16
1939	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	12
1940	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	10
1941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	22
1942	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	13
1943	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	5
1944	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	14
1945	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	5	1	22	11	-	39	-	1	-	84
1946	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	10	13	1	95	-	-	-	126
1947	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	-	59	-	-	-	72
1948	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	4	3	75	-	-	-	90
1949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	19	3	1	61	-	-	-	88
1950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	3	1	80	-	-	1	94
1951	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	129	-	-	-	139
1952	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	117	-	-	1	126
19[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	109	-	1	-	112
1[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	-	1	1	150
1955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172	-	4	1	177
1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191	2	8	-	201
1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	1	4	-	183
Total	1	4	6	1	9	45	15	1	1	94	44	122	61	6	1593	5	19	4	2031

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE FORCE RESIGNED OR RETIRED
DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,1957

Name	Rank	Age	Years of Service	Pension or Refund	Date of Retirement
Holmes, Earl	1st Class P.C.	65	41-2/12	Pension	January 1
Campbell, Fred M.	Attached P.C.	62	20	Refund	January 1
Tosh, Howard	1st Class P.C.	28	5-11/12	Refund	January 5
McKeag, Ronald	3rd Class P.C.	25	3 mos.	Refund	January 8
Venning, Colin H.	1st Class P.C.	32	9-4/12	Refund	January 21
Roberts, Herman H.	1st Class P.C.	34	9	Refund	January 26
Gloster, Kenneth	1st Class P.C.	31	10-5/12	Refund	February 7
Heming, Walter U.	1st Class P.C.	37	10-8/12	Refund	February 8
Ireland, James W.	1st Class P.C.	27	2-8/12	Refund	February 12
McBrien, Edward W.	1st Class P.C.	31	3-9/12	Refund	February 12
Dunn, Lee	1st Class P.C.	33	4-3/12	Refund	February 17
Hegarty, Ronald	1st Class P.C.	29	2-7/12	Refund	February 17
Orr, Victor M.	1st Class P.C.	34	10-11/12	Refund	February 18
Smith, David	1st Class P.C.	61	31-4/12	Pension	February 22
Willett, Lloyd	1st Class P.C.	33	3	Refund	February 2[illegible]
Turner, James E.	2nd Class P.C.	23	11 mos.	Refund	March 1
Reid, John	Attached P.C.	66	11 mos.	Refund	[illegible]
Armstrong, Brian	2nd Class P.C.	28	9 mos.	Refund	[illegible]
Watson, James	1st Class P.C.	31	3-6/12	Refund	[illegible]
Cox, Alfred B.	1st Class P.C.	25	3-10/12	Refund	March 1[illegible]
Finlayson, Doris	Policewoman	30	2-8/12	Refund	March 11
Jenkins, Mary Lou	Policewoman	22	1	Refund	March 11
Coleclough, John S.	1st Class P.C.	58	30-5/12	Pension	March 25
Mitchell, John C.	2nd Class P.C.	22	1	Refund	March 26
Dobson, Ronald	1st Class P.C.	34	7-10/12	Refund	March 27
Rice, Robert L.	1st Class P.C.	30	8-6/12	Refund	March 27
Pease, Irving	1st Class P.C.	41	12-1/12	Refund	March 29
Barker, Fred J.	Sergeant	62	34-5/12	Pension	March 31
Crawford, Marcus J.	Sergeant	57	30-5/12	Pension	April 1
Cousins, Alexander T.	1st Class P.C.	28	3-5/12	Refund	April 8
Third, Alexander	2nd Class P.C.	31	1-7/12	Refund	April 13
Entwistle, James H.	1st Class P.C.	27	5-8/12	Refund	April 14
Bodley, Richard H.	2nd Class P.C.	24	1	Refund	April 15
Brooks, William J.	2nd Class P.C.	28	10 mos.	Refund	April 15
Cann, George B.	2nd Class P.C.	31	1-7/12	Refund	April 15
Drier, Fraser W.	2nd Class P.C.	25	1-7/12	Refund	April 15
Laverty, Arthur	1st Class P.C.	28	4-6/12	Refund	April 15
Morry, Gerald F.	1st Class P.C.	30	2-8/12	Refund	April 15
Murphy, Edward J.	1st Class P.C.	34	8	Refund	April 15
Stephenson, Allan E.	1st Class P.C.	33	9-4/12	Refund	April 15
Lawrence, John	1st Class P.C.	39	6	Refund	April 16
Whitehead, Edward C.	1st Class P.C.	33	4-8/12	Refund	April 29
McClinton, John C.	2nd Class P.C.	27	7 mos.	Refund	April 30
Fry, Allan E.	1st Class P.C.	27	5-11/12	Refund	May 6
Dillon, Thomas E.	2nd Class P.C.	22	1-2/12	Refund	May 13
Power, Maurice R.	2nd Class P.C.	25	1-5/12	Refund	May 13
Smith, Russell A.	1st Class P.C.	26	5-1/12	Refund	May 16
Ariss, Stanley T.	1st Class P.C.	34	3-6/12	Refund	May 20
[illegible]ie, William N.	1st Class P.C.	35	10-7/12	Refund	May 20
[illegible]b, Finlay M.	1st Class P.C.	33	5-10/12	Refund	May 22
Forrest, George J.	Detective	32	10-2/12	Refund	May 23

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE FORCE RESIGNED OR RETIRED
DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,1957

Name	Rank	Age	Years of Service	Pension or Refund	Date of Retirement
Lynn, Victor	1st Class P.C.	31	3-10/12	Refund	May 26
Stanford, Terence M.	1st Class P.C.	24	3-1/12	Refund	May 27
Warren, David J.	3rd Class P.C.	24	14 days	Refund	May 27
Crowder, Bruce A.	1st Class P.C.	35	7-7/12	Refund	May 30
Hunt, Leslie G.	Det. Sergeant	51	29-2/12	Pension	June 2
Cross, Harold G.	2nd Class P.C.	33	2	Refund	June 4
Berry, Robert J.	1st Class P.C.	27	4-1/12	Refund	June 12
Perry, Milton E.	2nd Class P.C.	26	1	Refund	June14
Mace, William A.	Inspector	65	36-5/12	Pension	June 15
Smith, Arthur M.	2nd Class P.C.	24	1-3/12	Refund	June 17
Sanson, William J.	1st Class P.C.	26	4	Refund	June 18
Garrett, Donald F.	1st Class P.C.	26	4-10/12	Refund	June 21
Williams, John C.	1st Class P.C.	24	2-6/12	Refund	June 23
Small, Alexander B.	1st Class P.C.	33	12-2/12	Refund	June 24
Anketell, Frederick J.	Patrol Sergeant	58	31-8/12	Pension	July 6
Semple, Ross E.	1st Class P.C.	27	5-6/12	Refund	July 6
Park, Stanley B.	1st Class P.C.	27	4-2/12	Refund	July 8
Wallace, Peter	1st Class P.C.	31	9-1/12	Refund	July 12
Yakichuk, David A.	2nd Class P.C.	26	1-3/12	Refund	July 14
Shield, Joseph	Det. Sergeant	65	36-7/12	Pension	July 15
Kennedy, William P.	3rd Class P.C.	29	7 weeks	Refund	July 20
Fleming, David K.	1st Class P.C.	24	2-8/12	Refund	July 22
Whyte, John B.	2nd Class P.C.	23	1-6/12	Refund	July 24
Grenon, Robert J.	1st Class P.C.	36	11-2/12	Refund	July 25
Juffs, James D.	2nd Class P.C.	29	4 mos.	Refund	July 25
Thompson, James W.	2nd Class P.C.	23	1-10/12	Refund	July 31
Hughes, Brian H.	3rd Class P.C.	24	46 days	Refund	Aug. 2
Baikie, Andrew G.	Sergeant	53	30-9/12	Pension	Aug. 5
Wheeldon, Herbert R.	1st Class P.C.	51	28-9/12	Pension	Aug. 5
Wood, Edward J.	1st Class P.C.	26	3	Refund	Aug. 6
Skirving, John	2nd Class P.C.	22	11 mos.	Refund	Aug. 12
Haacke, Harry A.	3rd Class P.C.	24	42 days	Refund	Aug. 13
Windwick, Alexander D.	1st Class P.C.	58	30-10/12	Pension	Aug. 20
Baker, Peter H.	3rd Class P.C.	26	9 days	Refund	Aug. 21
Hayward, Alexander	1st Class P.C.	34	4-4/12	Refund	Aug. 26
McCormack, James	2nd Class P.C.	28	1-10/12	Refund	Aug. 31
Rhiness, Norman M.	1st Class P.C.	30	8-5/12	Refund	Sept. 3
Hill, Sidney F.	Sergeant	64	37-11/12	Pension	Sept. 5
Naismith, Keith	1st Class P.C.	34	5-7/12	Refund	Sept. 5
Galbraith, George R.	Detective	36	11-3/12	Refund	Sept. 8
Naismith, Sarah C.	Policewoman	23	1-9/12	Refund	Sept. 9
Salter, Roy A.	1st Class P.C.	27	3-5/12	Refund	Sept. 14
Holm, Berton E.	1st Class P.C.	29	7-2/12	Refund	Sept. 18
Lloyd, Trevor P.	3rd Class P.C.	27	3 mos.	Refund	Sept. 19
Glassey, James	2nd Class P.C.	24	2-1/12	Refund	Sept. 20
Boddy, Charles E.	2nd Class P.C.	25	1-8/12	Refund	Sept. 22
Stanley, Charles D.	1st Class P.C.	33	3-8/12	Refund	Sept. 23
Scott, Alexander W.	1st Class P.C.	29	4-1/12	Refund	Sept. 23
Heaslip, Walter	Detective	40	11	Refund	Oct. 2
[illegible]ch, Frederick A.	1st Class P.C.	31	6-5/12	Refund	Oct. 5
Coffey, John J.	Patrol Sergeant	50	27-4/12	Pension	Oct. 22
Elaschuk, John	1st Class P.C.	36	6-6/12	Refund	Oct. 23
Maxwell, Hamish	2nd Class P.C.	29	194 days	Refund	Oct. 23

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE FORCE RESIGNED OR RETIRED
DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,1957

Name	Rank	Age	Years of Service	Pension or Refund	Date of Retirement
Spratt, Terence A.	1st Class P.C.	28	3-7/12	Refund	Oct. 23
Priest, Ernest	Patrol Sergeant	56	29-6/12	Pension	Oct. 24
Dunne, Eric	2nd Class P.C.	24	103 days	Refund	Oct. 26
Reilly, David	1st Class P.C.	65	36	Pension	Oct. 28
Smith, Robert B.	2nd Class P.C.	26	1-7/12	Refund	Oct. 30
Heenan, Thomas J.	Sergeant	54	29-6/12	Pension	Nov. 4
Solar, Lewis	1st Class P.C.	28	7-11/12	Refund	Nov. 5
Lennon, Ormond A.	3rd Class P.C.	28	12 days	Refund	Nov. 9
Moody, Ross E.	1st Class P.C.	30	6-7/12	Refund	Nov. 11
Ryan, Philip J.	2nd Class P.C.	23	11 mos.	Refund	Nov. 11
Potter, William	2nd Class P.C.	28	2-2/12	Refund	Nov. 18
Shannon, Robert W.	1st Class P.C.	30	8-11/12	Refund	Nov. 18
Elliott, Joseph E.	1st Class P.C.	26	5-6/12	Refund	Nov. 24
Edward, Rainer	2nd Class P.C.	24	5 mos.	Refund	Nov. 25
Hall, Kenneth G.	1st Class P.C.	29	4-11/12	Refund	Dec. 2
Robinson, Edward L.	2nd Class P.C.	28	11 mos.	Refund	Dec. 2
Charlwood, Ian A.	2nd Class P.C.	25	1-6/12	Refund	Dec. 5
Dean, Beverley F.C.	2nd Class P.C.	26	1-10/12	Refund	Dec. 6
MacLeod, Victor R.	2nd Class P.C.	23	1-9/12	Refund	Dec. [illegible]
Pimblett, Richard H.	1st Class P.C.	36	10-9/12	Refund	Dec. [illegible]
McNamara, Martin	3rd Class P.C.	30	3 mos.	Refund	Dec. [illegible]
Watson, Ferne W.	Policewoman	29	5-7/12	Refund	Dec. [illegible]
Connolly, Desmond	3rd Class P.C.	27	35 days	Refund	Dec. [illegible]
Weller, Robert T.	1st Class P.C.	32	9-6/12	Refund	Dec. [illegible]
Arnott, Donald T.	1st Class P.C.	29	8-3/12	Refund	Dec. 24
Murphy, Owen R.	1st Class P.C.	30	5-10/12	Refund	Dec. [illegible]
Copley, Jeffery	2nd Class P.C.	29	1-10/12	Refund	Dec. 28
Craddock, Dennis J.	1st Class P.C.	25	2-10/12	Refund	Dec. 31
Crux, Malcolm G.	1st Class P.C.	24	2-10/12	Refund	Dec. 31
Rycroft, Jack E.	1st Class P.C.	35	10-10/12	Refund	Dec. 31

MOUNTED DIVISION

The strength of the Mounted Division totals twenty-eight (28) men, all ranks, and twenty-eight (28) horses, distributed as follows:

Stables	Officers	(Constables) Patrolmen	Horses	Posts Regularly Patrolled
No. 5.....	2	7	9	Rosedale Ravine and Reservoir Park
No. 6.....	-	6	6	Exhibition Grounds
No. 8.....	-	5	5	Riverdale Park, Greenwood Park
No. 11.....	-	4	4	Wychwood, Willowvale Parks
High Park	-	4	4	High Park
Totals	2	26	28	

The Ravines and Parks are patrolled by Mounted Constables until 10:00 p.m.

In addition to the above-noted regular Posts patrolled by members of the Mounted Division, special duties were performed during the year at various parks throughout the Toronto District, the Coliseum, school crossings, the Woodbine and Dufferin Race Tracks, the Canadian National Exhibition, parades and School Games. Members of the Mounted Division also performed Special Duties as money escorts, etc.

The acquisition of a double-horse trailer has proved to be a valued asset to the Mounted Division and is used in transporting police mounts to patrol areas and also for the pick-up of horses which have been purchased for the Mounted Division.

The Mounted Division exhibited horses at the Canadian National Exhibition and the Royal Winter Fair, and were highly commended on these occasions for the showing of the horses.

COMMUNICATIONS

The following changes in staff and equipment of the Communications Department occurred during the year 1957:

Staff — The staff of the Communications Department was increased during the year from fifty-three as at January 1, 1957 to ninety-six, including those attached for training purposes, as at December 31, 1957.

Patrol Boxes and Bell-Lights — Patrol Boxes equipped with Bell-lights was increased from 310 as at January 1, 1957 to 313 as at December 31, 1957.

P.A.X. Telephones — The number of telephones was increased from 154 to 155 during the year. Traffic continues to be very heavy on the system and sufficient trunks are not available to supply all offices which should be equipped.

Bell Telephone System — There was an extensive change in the Bell Telephone System of the Department as compared with the year 1956, when the total local and extension telephones on the Bell Telephone Automatic System of the Department numbered 142. As at December 31, 1957, there were 172 Bell Locals, 6 Tie Trunks, 191 Extensions, 12 Order Turrets and 17 Call Boxes on the Bell Telephone Automatic System of the Department.

Teletype -- The teletype system console was moved to the sixth floor where more suitable accommodation was available, and the teletype staff became attached to the Communications Division on December 2, 1957. During the year 40,506 teletype messages were transmitted as compared with 33,780 in 1956.

Radio System — On April 2, 1957, a centrally controlled radio system became operative. This complex system consisting of radio complaint desks and radio dispatchers, inter-connected by a conveyor belt system, is designed to handle all requests for police asistance received at the central police switchboard. It replaces nine separate radio systems and control points formerly in use.

General — A programme of training for policewomen in all phases of work in the Communications Division was carried out during the year. A total of twelve policewomen received this training.

Transport - Vehicular equipment owned and operated by the Department installed with two-way radio totalled as at December 31, 1957, 361. The breakdown on this equipment is as follows:

	2-way Radio Equipped F.M.
Automobiles	214
Motorcycles (2 Wheel)	110
Motorcycles (3 Wheel)	17
Patrol Wagons	6
Trucks, Communication	3
Trucks, Service, Stake Body	1
Trucks, Sound	4
Trucks, Tow	6

DISTRIBUTION OF PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

As of December 31, 1957

Division	Year Building Erected	Area in Square Miles (Approximate)	Number of Patrol Wagons	Number of Automobiles	Number of Motorcycles	Number of Trucks	Number of Jeeps	Number of Bicycles	Number of Horses	Double Horse Trailer	Number of Patrol Boxes	Number of Bell-Lights	Population (Approx.)
Headquarters General				4									
Criminal Invest. Branch				11		1							
License and Summons				6	16								
Morality Division				6									
Communications Division				2		3							
No. 1 Division	1874	3.83	1	9	4			5			48	47	51,734
No. 3 Division	1912	1.93		3	2						27	27	50,296
No. 4 Division	1956	2.55	1	5	2						24	23	47,642
No. 5 Division	1915	3.15		3	1			4			25	23	46,969
No. 6 Division	1931	2.85		3	3			2			27	26	63,548
No. 7 Division	1890	3.05		3	2			2			25	24	85,984
No. 8 Division	1907	4.82		4	2						35	34	94,448
No. 9 Division	1889	3.00		3	2			4			29	29	53,170
No.10 Division	1911	3.00		3	2			1			20	20	65,001
No.11 Division	1912	1.94		3	2			1			23	23	62,850
No.12 Division	1932	4.88		3	3			3			20	20	70,580
No.13 Division Rented Premises		2.70	1	11		1					2	2	103,146
No.14 Division "	"	2.90		3							2	2	36,320
No.17 Division	1950		1	12							-	-	
No.18 Division	1955	69.50		4							-	-	168,612
No.19 Division Rented Premises				4							-	-	
No.20 Division	1940	70.30		16							-	-	139,083
No.21 Division	1950	7.90		12	6	1					7	7	116,777
No.22 Division	1932	1.50		2							6	6	19,041
No.23 Division Rented Premises		1.00		2							-	-	8,564
No.24 Division "	"	1.00		2							-	-	9,455
No.25 Division "	"	5.70		7							-	-	70,000
No.26 Division "	"	2.30		2							-	-	16,458
Traffic Branch:													
Toronto District	1932			7	87			3					
Etobicoke District				5	8								
North York District				6	7								
Scarborough District				10	4								
York District				4	12								
East York District				3	5								
Accidents				10									
Safety						2							
Garage			2	21		8	1						
Mounted Division				1					28	1			
Totals		239.8	6	215	170	16	1	25	28	1	320	313	1,381,678

HEALTH

The gross number of days lost through sickness and injuries was 19,929. The following analysis shows the causes under the respective disease groups:

Disease Group	Number Off Duty		Number Days Lost			Average Number of Days Lost
	Force	Civ.	Force	Civ.	Total	1957
1. Digestive System (including Gastritis, etc.).....	176	19	640	55	695	3.5
2. Respiratory System (including Colds, Chills, Tonsilitis, Bronchitis, Influenza, etc.)	1,701	244	7,099	949	8,048	4.1
3. Acute Infectious Diseases	5	2	67	13	80	11.4
4. General Diseases (including Rheumatism, Lumbago, etc.)	62	8	685	29	714	10.2
5. Skin and Cellular Tissue (including Boils, Abscesses, etc.)	59	3	373	7	380	6.1
6. Nerves, Eyes and Ears (including Neurasthenia, etc.)	42	6	358	129	487	10.1
7. Bones, Muscles, Joints (not Rheumatic)	127	11	1,530	53	1,583	11.4
8. Circulatory.....	7	1	598	3	601	75.1
9. Genito-Urinary.....	10	-	110	-	110	11
10. Surgical Operations.....	70	7	1,836	199	2,035	26.4
11. Accidental Injuries, etc. (not on duty).....	24	4	188	37	225	8.6
12. Injured on Duty.....	193	9	4,858	113	4,971	24.6
Totals	2,476	314	18,342	1,587	19,929	7.1

Group 2 (Respiratory System) was responsible for 40.3% of the total days lost. Group 12 (Injured on Duty) accounted for 24.9%. Group 10 (Surgical Operations), Group 7 (Bones, Muscles, Joints — Not Rheumatic) and Group 4 (General Diseases) were responsible for 10.2%, 7.7% and 3.5% respectively. Of the eight (8) persons in Group 8 (Circulatory) one was off 300 days, one 86 days, one 84 days, one 65 days and one 43 days, a total of 578 days, accounting for 96.1% of the time lost in this group. Fifty-one persons included in all groups, each with thirty (30) or more days lost, accounted for 3,260 days of the total of 19,929 days lost, or 16.3%.

Information included in the foregoing statement and relating to persons injured while on duty, is given hereunder.

Year	Strength of Department	Actual Number of Days Lost	Members of Department Off Duty	Average Number of Days Lost
1957	2,290	4,971	202	24.6

CHAPTER 2

RECRUITING AND TRAINING

Appointments:

There was a total of 182 appointments to the Force during 1957, as follows: One hundred and seventy-eight (178) Police Constables and four (4) Policewomen. These figures include one hundred and two (102) new appointments, seven (7) re-appointments, one (1) Police Cadet, five (5) Civilian Employees of the Department appointed to the Force, and sixty-seven (67) Temporary Clerks and Mechanics who were given such temporary employment while awaiting final approval of their applications for employment as Police Constables.

TRAINING COURSES — Four courses of training at which a total of one hundred and twenty-seven (127) Police Constables and five (5) Policewomen were in attendance and received their complete probationary training were held during 1957. In addition to these four courses of training, a further course being attended by thirty-three (33) Police Constables and three (3) Policewomen was in progress at the end of the year. Particulars of these courses are as follows:

Dates of Courses	Number Attending
March 4 to May 3, 1957 (9 weeks).....	24
May 13 to July 12, 1957 (9 weeks).....	36
July 22 to Sept. 20, 1957 (9 weeks).....	37
Sept. 30 to Nov. 29, 1957 (9 weeks).....	35
Dec. 9, 1957 - Course not completed as of Dec. 31, 1957 (4 weeks in 1957).....	36
Total.....	168

COURSES IN FIRST AID TO THE INJURED — A total of two hundred and one (201) Constables attended six (6) courses in First A id to the Injured held during 1957 under the direction of the St. John Ambulance Association, and all attending these courses were successful in obtaining pass marks on this subject.

GENERAL — The authorized strength of the Department was two thousand, two hundred and eighty-eight (2,288) all ranks as of December 31, 1957, and Probationary or 3rd Class Police Constables and Policewomen continued to be employed during the year to fill vacancies occasioned by the resignations, dismissals and deaths of members of the Force.

As of January 1, 1957, a system of cadet training was instituted, and, as a result, two hundred and sixty-four (264) young men were interviewed. After careful consideration of the Selection Committee, Medical Officer and investigation, nineteen (19) were employed.

Difficulty was still experienced in maintaining the Force at authorized strength throughout 1957, due mainly to the fact that many applicants were unable to comply with existing requirements (physical and educational) for appointment as Police Constables.

There were no major changes made during the year with respect to the qualifications necessary for employment as Police Constables and Policewomen.

One thousand, nine hundred and twenty-nine (1,929) young men personally visited the Personnel Employment Office during the year for the purpose of applying for employment as Police Constables. These young men were all interviewed and following such interviews written applications were accepted in seven hundred and twenty-two (722) instances. The reason for non-acceptance of applications in the remaining one thousand, two hundred and seven (1207) instances being, primarily, that the young men concerned failed to meet existing requirements respecting age, height, weight, education, or had physical defects which would preclude their possibilities of being employed as Police Constables.

Three hundred and thirty-four (334) of the seven hundred and twenty-two (722) applications accepted were given consideration by the Selection Committee and the applicants concerned were required to appear before such Committee for interview. The Selection Committee, after due consideration of these applications for employment as Police Constables, gave approval for employment to two hundred and ninety-six (296) of the total number interviewed. The remaining thirty-eight (38) applicants were rejected as unsuitable for employment as Police Constables.

Three hundred and twenty (320) applicants for employment as Constables received complete physical examinations by our Medical Officers and, as a result of such examinations, three hundred and one (301) applicants were approved and nineteen (19) applicants were rejected as being considered physically incapable of performing the duties of members of the Force.

Very thorough investigations are made in respect to the character and background of all applicants under consideration for employment as Police Constables and during 1957, in view of such investigations, forty-eight (48) applicants, tentatively approved by the Selection Committee and Medical Officer, were given reconsideration by the Selection Committee and were rejected as unsuitable for employment as Police Constables.

During 1957, twenty-one (21) applications were withdrawn by the applicants concerned after receiving approval of the Selection Committee and Medical Officer for employment as Police Constables, and two (2) applicants failed to report to commence employment after being notified of approval.

As of December 31, 1957, forty-three (43) applicants were awaiting approval of appointment to the Force.

PARADES — In connection with the annual Metropolitan Toronto Police Amateur Athletic Association Field Day held at the Canadian National Exhibition on Saturday, July 20, 1957, some three hundred and ten (310) members of the Force took part in a "March Past" headed by Chief of Police John Chisholm. The salute was taken by His Worship Magistrate C.O. Bick, Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Commissioners of Police.

REVOLVER PRACTICE AND INSTRUCTION — Revolver instruction and practice was conducted for all members of the Force at Nos. 4, 6, 12, 17, 20, 21 and 25 Police Revolver Ranges and, with the kind permission of the Commanding Officer, at Fort York Armoury from October 21st to October 25th, inclusive. During this period one thousand, seven hundred and forty-seven (1,747) members of the Force attended at the Revolver Ranges to receive instruction in the care and use of their revolvers and to participate in shooting practice.

Thirty-five (35) members of the Force did not attend this practice due to illness and one hundred and two (102) members, who happened to be on Annual Leave at the time of the practice, were also absent. There were five (5) members excused from this practice; three on medical grounds, and two who had not yet received instruction in the use of firearms.

Special instruction and revolver practice continued to be given all Probationary Police Constables and Policewomen appointed during the year at No. 4 Division Revolver Range.

ADVANCED TRAINING COURSES

Dates of Training Courses	Rank	Present Rank	Course	Location
Jan. 7 to Jan. 18	Sergeant Patrol Sergeants (2) Police Constables (2)	Sergeant Patrol Sergeant Police Constable	Civil Defence Instructors' Course No. 196	Federal Civil Defence College Arnprior, Ont.

Dates of Training Courses	Rank	Present Rank	Course	Location
Feb. 4 to Feb. 22	Clerk	Clerk	Police Traffic Records - Analysis and Use.	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill.
Feb. 25 to Mar. 8	Staff Inspector	Staff Inspector	Supervision of Police Personnel	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill.
Mar. 11 to Mar. 22	Inspector	Inspector	Training Methods and Programs for Police	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill.
Mar. 11 to Mar. 29	District Traffic Inspector	District Traffic Inspector	Accident Investigation - Administration and Techniques.	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill
Mar. 25 to Apr. 12	Personnel Officer	Personnel Officer	Personnel Management for Police	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill.
Mar. 25 to Apr. 12	District Traffic Inspector	District Traffic Inspector	Traffic Law Enforcement - Administration and Techniques.	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill.
Apr. 29 to May 3	Detective Detective Sergeant	Detective Detective Sergeant	Arson Investigators' Seminar	Public Safety, Institute, Purdue Univ. Lafayette, Indiana
May 13 to May 24	Patrol Sergeants(6)	Patrol Sergeant	Traffic Training Course	Ontario Traffic Conference, Univ. of Toronto
June 3 to June 7	District Chief Inspector	District Chief Inspector	Civil Defence Police Forum	Federal Civil Defence College, Arnprior, Ontario
June 2 to June 7	Inspector	Inspector	Third Annual Institute on Police - Community Relations	Kellogg Centre, East Lansing, Michigan.
June 17 to June 22	Detective Inspector	Detective Inspector	Fourth Institute on Science in Law Enforcement	Western Reserve Univ. Cleveland, Ohio
June 24 to June 28	District Traffic Inspector	District Traffic Inspector	Chemical Tests for Intoxication.	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill.
Sept. 16 to Sept. 27	Patrol Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Civil Defence Gen. Instructors' Course No. 239	Federal Civil Defence College, Arnprior, Ontario
Oct. 1 to Nov. 9	Patrol Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Canadian Police College Class	Depot Division, Regina, Sask.

Dates of Training Courses	Rank	Present Rank	Course	Location
Oct. 7 to Oct. 25	Patrol Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Accident Investigation, Administration and Techniques.	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill.
Oct. 21 to Nov. 8	Sergeant	Sergeant	Traffic Law Enforcement, Administration and Techniques.	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill.
Oct. 7 to Nov. 19	Police Constable	Police Constable	Identification Course No. 15	R.C.M.P. Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.
Nov. 4 to Nov. 8	Sgts. of Dets. (2) Det. Sgts. (2)	Sgt. of Dets. Det. Sgt.	Retraining Session	National Academy, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D.C.
Nov. 11 to Nov. 16	Sgt. of Dets. Det. Sgt.	Sgt. of Dets. Det. Sgt.	Investigation of Homicide	Kettering, Lab., Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinatti, U.S.A.
Nov. 11 to Nov. 22	Patrol Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Supervision of Police Personnel	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill.
Nov. 18 to Nov. 22	Police Constable	Police Constable	Advanced Latent Fingerprint Identification School.	Room 206, Erie County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.
Dec. 2 to Dec. 6	Police Constable	Police Constable	Seminar in Law Enforcement Photography	Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y.
Dec. 2 to Dec. 20	Patrol Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Traffic Law for Police.	Northwestern Univ. Traffic Institute, Evanston, Ill.

CHAPTER 3

REORGANIZATION AND DEVELOPMENT

Personnel — Members of the Force were promoted in rank effective during 1957, as follows:

Name	Promotion	Date Effective In 1957
John R. Ross	Acting Detective to Detective	Jan. 10
Kenneth E. Harris	" " "	"
George M. McGowan	" " "	"
James G. Baffan	" " "	"
Stanley A. Wood	" " "	"
Robert J. Foster	" " "	"
Irvine C. Alexander	" " "	"
John Cameron Irwin	" " "	"
Thomas D. MacLeod	" " "	"
Bryan C. Coles	" " "	"
Robert A. Coghill	" " "	"
Thomas W. Wharton	" " "	"
Jack E. Nicolucci	" " "	"
John R. Reid	" " "	"
William A. Tulloch	" " "	"
Haro ld F. Smith	" " "	"
Donald B. Barton	" " "	"
William H. Ferguson	" " "	"
Norman H. Hobson	" " "	"
John B. Fallis	" " "	"
M. Ross Fordham	" " "	"
John D. Webster	" " "	"
John H. Bassett	" " "	"
Henry H. Hodgson	Sergeant of Detectives to Inspector	May 6
George M. Wilson	Inspector to Staff Inspector	April 4
Charles R. Bond	Sergeant to Inspector	"
William Simpson	Detective Sergeant to Sergeant of Detectives	"
John J. McLennan	" " "	"
George A. Dorkin	Patrol Sergeant to Sergeant	"
Clayton A. Crawford	" " "	"
Douglas C. Fraser	" " "	"
Douglas A. Buie	" " "	"
Edwin S. Thow	Police Constable to Patrol Sergeant	"
Arnold Lea	" " " "	"
Wilfred E. Death	" " " "	"
John R. Wilson	" " " "	"
Albert J. Turner	" " " "	"
Harry L. Fielding	" " " "	"
Cecil A. Hicks	" " " "	"
George R. Galbraith	Acting Detective to Detective	"
Stanley L. Henderson	" " "	"
Jack C. Bryan	" " "	"
James M. Noble	" " "	"
George McKie	" " "	"
James R. Wooller	Inspector to Staff Inspector	Sept. 25

Rates of Pay — Uniformed Branch

At a Board of Arbitration attended by representatives of the Corporation of the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto and the Metropolitan Toronto Police Association to arbitrate remuneration benefits and working conditions of the Metropolitan Toronto Police Force for the year 1957, it was decided by the Board that:

1. Salaries

(a) Uniformed Branch - A salary increase of 4.76% be awarded all ranks below Deputy Chief of Police.

In accordance with this decision, the following salary schedule went into effect on January 1, 1957:-

Ranks	Annual Salary
District Chiefs	$8,066.52 - $8,904.60
Chief Inspector	$7,752.24 - $8,380.80
Staff Inspectors	$7,333.20 - $7,752.24
Inspectors	$6,049.89 - $6,861.78
Chief Identification Officer	$6,285.60
Sergeants of Detectives	$5,499.90
Sergeants and Detective Sergeants	$5,279.90
Patrol Sergeants and Detectives	$4,729.92
Acting Detectives	$4,582.50
Plainclothesmen (First Class)	$4,491.25
Constables and Policewomen (First Class)	$4,400.00
Constables and Policewomen (Second Class)	$4,069.93
Constables and Policewomen (Third Class)	$3,739.93

(b) Non-Uniformed Branch (Civilian Service)

A salary increase of five cents per hour for hourly rated employees and $2.00 per week for salaried employees was awarded effective July 1, 1957.

Service Pay - Uniformed Branch

The payment of service pay was extended on the same basis as formerly awarded members of the Toronto City Police Force; e.g., after 8 years service: $55.00 per year; after 13 years service: $110.00 per year; after 18 years service: $165.00 per year; after 23 years service: $220.00 per year, and after 28 years service: $275.00 per year, to include payment to members of the Force who came from Area Police Forces and who hold the rank of 1st Class Constable Patrol Sergeant or Detective.

During the year a total of one hundred and twenty-three (123) members of the Uniformed Branch were awarded service pay in accordance with the above schedule.

Sick Pay - Uniformed and Non-Uniformed Branches

It was also awarded

(a) that when a man is absent from duty because of illness that he be paid his full salary and that one day be deducted from his Sick Pay Bank for each day absent;

(b) that a member of the Force injured on duty receive the Workmens' Compensation Board award of 75% of his pay, plus an additional 25% with no deduction from his Sick Pay Bank;

Sick Pay - Uniformed and Non-Uniformed Branches (cont'd.)

(c) that those members of the Force who came from areas where no sick pay plan was in existence, be granted sick pay credits on the basis of ten days for each year of service, with a maximum of 100 days, and that they receive one and a half days for each month of service from January 1, 1957.

Benefits - Foot Wear

Two pair of boots are to be issued to all members of the Uniformed Branch, who are not in receipt of plainclothes allowance, to be replaced as required.

Shift Bonus for Non-Uniformed Branch

A shift bonus of five cents per hour to be paid to all non-uniformed personnel who work on a forty hour rotating shift for all time worked on the afternoon and night shifts.

Working Conditions

Members of the Force work a 5-day 40-hour week, including a one-hour lunch period in each tour of duty, and, during 1957, received eleven paid Statutory or Civic Holidays. With the award of the Board of Arbitration, members of the Force absent from duty because of sickness now receive full pay while absent, after the first year of service, with one day deducted from their sick credits for each day of illness. Members of the Force are allowed eighteen days sick a year, which is cumulative without limitation, except on retirement when the maximum period for which full pay is granted is six Calendar months on the the completion of twenty-five years' service. The time allowance granted members of the Force required to attend Court during off-duty periods is three hours for each day's attendance. The policy of granting members of the uniformed branch, who worked overtime, equivalent time off was not changed during 1957. All police equipment and uniform clothing, with the exception of socks and underclothing, is supplied by the Department. The amount allowed members of the Force performing duties in plainclothes is $200.00 per year, or an amount in proportion to $200.00 per year when periods of service performed in plainclothes exceeds a total of thirty days in one year.

Qualifying Examinations for Promotion

On April 4, 1957, the Metropolitan Board of Commissioners of Police approved a system of promotions within the Force whereby:

(a) Constables and Officers with ranks below that of an Inspector will be required to undergo qualifying examinations for promotion and be successful in passing such examinations before they will be eligible for promotion to the next higher rank.

(b) It will be at the discretion of the Metropolitan Board of Commissioners of Police whether Officers of the Force in the rank of Inspector, or a higher rank, will be required to undergo and be successful in passing qualifying examinations to be eligible for promotion to the next higher rank.

1. No Constable will be permitted to undergo a qualifying examination for promotion until he has completed three (3) years' service on the Force.

2. No Constable will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Patrol Sergeant or Detective until he has completed five (5) years' service on the Force.

3. A member of the Force who fails to pass a qualifying examination for promotion will not be eligible to undergo a second such examination until the expiration of one year from the date of his first examination.

4. Should a member of the Force, while he is a Constable or holding any other particular higher rank, fail in two qualifying examinations for promotion, he will not be permitted to write a third such examination unless permission to do so is granted by a reviewing Committee.

5. Qualifying Examinations for Promotion will be of one day's duration and shall consist of:

   (a) General Knowledge Test,
   (b) Aptitude Test,
   (c) Oral and written tests on police knowledge and procedures.

6. Qualifying Examinations for Promotion will, as far as possible, be held twice yearly, commencing in May and continuing every six months thereafter.

7. Prior to the dates qualifying examinations for promotion are scheduled for Constables, or for Officers with particular ranks, members of the Force eligible to participate in such examinations, and desirous of doing so, will be required to complete forms of application to attend the examinations. When these application forms are completed, they are to be handed to the Officer in Charge of the member's Division and shall be forwarded forthwith to the Deputy Chief, Administration Branch.

8. The actual selection of questions for any particular examination will be the responsibility of the Metropolitan Board of Commissioners of Police and selected questions will be delivered in sealed envelopes to the Officer in Charge of the examination immediately prior to the commencement of the examination.

9. When promotions to any particular rank are to be made within the Force, a Promotions Committee consisting of the four Deputy Chiefs of Police, the Chief Inspector, and such District Chiefs as may be required, will give consideration to members of the Force who have been successful in obtaining pass marks in the qualifying examinations for promotion to such particular rank. The Promotions Committee, as well as considering the marks obtained by candidates in their qualifying examinations, will give consideration to the other personal qualifications of eligible candidates, and when its selections and and recommendations in respect to promotions have been finalized, such selections and recommendations will be submitted to the Metropolitan Board of Commissioners of Police for consideration.

Following the inauguration of the system of qualifying examinations for promotion, such examinations were held for Police Constables and Patrol Sergeants during 1957.

A total of ninety (90) candidates attended the 1957 Patrol Sergeants' Qualifying Examinations for Promotion. Fifty-three (58.9%) of such candidates were successful in obtaining marks of 65% or more in their examinations and thereby qualified for consideration by the Promotions Committee for promotion to the rank of Sergeant.

A total of five hundred and nine (509) candidates attended the 1957 Constables' Qualifying Examinations for Promotion. Two hundred and forty-six (48.3%) of such candidates were successful in obtaining marks of 65% or more in their examinations and thereby qualified for consideration by the Promotions Committee for promotions to the rank of Detective or Patrol Sergeant.

Civil Defence

During 1957, one Sergeant, four Patrol Sergeants and two Police Constables received courses of training in Civil Defence at the Federal Civil Defence College, Arnprior, Ontario, and graduated as fully-qualified Civil Defence Instructors, thus bringing the number of Civil Defence Instructors in the Department to fifty-one. Twenty-five sub-division control rooms have been procured and furnished up to 1957 and civil defence training carried out and instruction given in all phases of civil defence — Auxiliary Police, Wardens, Radiation Monitoring, Rescue, First Aid and Basic Civil Defence. Over five hundred Auxiliary Police Constables have received training in St. John Ambulance First Aid, Basic Civil Defence and ten weeks of Auxiliary Police Training. Of this number three hundred and eighty-five have been equipped with police uniforms, including Reefer, Sam Browne Belt, Baton and Handcuffs.

Thirty-three women were uniformed and trained as Auxiliary Policewomen during 1957, with seventeen to be trained in 1958, which will bring the total complement of Auxiliary Policewomen to fifty. Forty-eight Traffic Officers in Central Garage were trained in Traffic Control and Safety Control and are attached to Central Garage.

During 1957 there were three classes of Auxiliary Policewomen, Auxiliary Police Constables and Auxiliary Traffic Constables sworn-in at a Special Parade headed by Deputy Chief Edward C. Dunn at the R.C.A.F. Station, 1107 Avenue Road. Swearing-in Ceremonies were conducted by Magistrate Charles O. Bick, Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Commissioners of Police, Chief of Police John Chisholm, Metropolitan Toronto Police, and Alderman Donald Summerville, Chairman of the Metropolitan Toronto Civil Defence Organization.

Civil Defence Courses continued to be held during 1957 for regular Police Constables at Metropolitan Toronto Civil Defence Headquarters, 280 Davenport Road, with one hundred and sixty-eight Probationary Constables attending the three day courses to receive instruction in Basic Civil Defence.

In addition, two hundred and thirty-four Police Constables and Officers attended special week-end courses in Radiation Monitoring at Civil Defence Headquarters.

At the present there are six-hundred and fifteen regular Police Constables enrolled in Civil Defence Sub-Divisions in Metropolitan Toronto.

CHAPTER 4 - CRIME

Major crime reported to the police during the year 1957, as related to the figures for 1956*, was as follows: Murder 15, an increase of 6; Attempted Murder 8, an increase of 5; Manslaughter 3, same; Rape 28, an increase of 11; Burglary and Housebreaking 1,414, an increase of 1,163; Shopbreaking 2,318, an increase of 1,606; Robbery 432, an increase of 178; Picking Pockets 61, an increase of 36; Bicycle Thefts 3,194, an increase of 1,608; Motor Vehicle Thefts 3,695, an increase of 1,675. The total number of occurrences reported to the police was 59,748, an increase of 19, 131.

* All figures shown for year 1956 are for City of Toronto only.

General information relating to Arrests and Summonses will be found in Chapter 6 of this report. Data with reference to Criminal and General Offences, showing the cases dealt with in the Magistrates' Courts, including dispositions, etc., from January 1 to December 31, 1957, are given in Statement 2, Chapter 8. This shows a total of 43,290 for the year, of which 33,286, or approximately 76% were arrests, as compared with 35,620 cases and 28,934 arrests for the City of Toronto during the year 1956.

Business Premises found open and insecure by the police during the year totalled 8,535. Making certain that doors and windows are properly secured can play an important part in crime prevention and citizens are reminded that their co-operation in this respect can be very helpful to the police.

Persons prosecuted and convicted for indictable offences in Metropolitan Toronto for the year 1957 totalled 7,762 and 4,168 respectively.

Indictable Offences:

	Persons Prosecuted 1957	Persons Convicted 1957
Theft	3,125	1,653
Burglary, Housebreaking and Shopbreaking	650	447
Robbery	188	127
Assault	1,299	644
Fraud	243	98
Receiving	319	112
Other Offences	1,938	1,087
Totals	7,762	4,168

Age groupings of Offenders before the Courts during the year give the following information:

Criminal and General Offences	1957
16 through 19 years	2,174
20 through 29 years	8,851
30 through 39 years	9,728
40 through 49 years	6,291

Allocated to the different age groups shown are the following major crimes:

	16 through 19 years 1957	20 through 29 years 1957	30 through 39 years 1957	40 through 49 years 1957
Burglary and Possess Burglar's Tools	17	81	42	4

	16 through 19 years 1957	20 through 29 years 1957	30 through 39 years 1957	40 through 49 years 1957
Housebreaking	6	69	36	9
Receiving	38	110	123	52
Robbery	8	55	29	7
Robbery, Attempted	3	9	2	-
Robbery, Armed	2	21	13	4
Robbery, Armed, Attempted	2	3	-	-
Robbery with Violence	2	11	2	-
Shopbreaking	48	133	82	41
Theft, General	352	672	656	409
Totals	478	1,164	985	526

Juvenile Crime — The total number of juvenile cases during the year was 985, as compared with the City of Toronto figure for the year 1956 of 767, an increase of 218. The disposition of these cases are as follows:

Adjourned Sine Die	420
Supervision of Court	163
Supervision of Big Brothers	58
Supervision of Big Sisters	16
Other Care and Supervision	82
Training School	57
Fined	43
Dismissed	37
Returned to Training School	14
Suspended Sentence	92
Escape Custody (Returned)	3
Total	985

The foregoing figures do not include a large number of juvenile cases before the Courts for minor offences.

There were fifteen (15) Murders committed in Metropolitan Toronto during the year 1957:

Crimes Against Property — The number of Burglaries and Housebreakings reported was 1,414, as compared with the 1956 figure for the City of Toronto of 251, an increase of 1,163. The number of Shopbreakings reported was 2,318, as compared with the 1956 figure for the City of Toronto of 712, an increase of 1,606.

Reports of Bicycle Thefts totalled 3,194, as compared with the City of Toronto figure for the year 1956 of 1,586, an increase of 1,608. The number of stolen bicycles recovered as of December 31, 1957 was 1,165, or approximately 36.47%.

Motor Vehicles reported stolen totalled 3,695, as compared with 2,020, the City of Toronto figure for the year 1956, an increase of 1,675. The number of Motor Vehicles recovered, including automobiles, trucks and motorcycles was 3,544, or approximately 96.18%.

Other thefts reported to the police during the year 1957 totalled 15,432, an increase of 5,860, as compared with the City of Toronto figure for the year 1956.

Property Stolen and Recovered — The estimated value of property reported stole in Metropolitan Toronto during the year 1957 was $7,684,413.82. Of this amount $3,646,965.00 represents the value of Motor Vehicles stolen in 1957. The estimated value of stolen property recovered in 1957 was $5,172,840.00, or approximately 67.32%.

Property Lost and Recovered - The estimated value of property reported lost was $353,213.71. The estimated value of lost property recovered during the year wa $301,206.65, or approximately 85.28%.

Robbery — A total of 432 reports were received, representing a loss of $179,66 as compared with the 1956 figures for the City of Toronto of 254 reports and lo of $106,435, an increase of 178 reports and an increase of $73,234.00 in value property stolen.

Picking Pockets — Reports totalled 61, representing a loss of $1,242.00, as co pared with the 1956 figures for the City of Toronto of 25 reports and a loss of $648.00.

SUMMARY OF OCCURRENCES

	1957
Murder	15
Attempted Murder	8
Manslaughter	3
Rape	28
Motor Vehicles	3695
Burglary and Housebreaking	1414
Shopbreaking	2318
Robbery	432

SUMMARY OF OCCURRENCES (CONT'D.)

Picking Pockets	61
Purse Snatching	67
Bicycle Thefts	3194
Other Thefts	15,432
Articles Lost	6461
Motor Vehicles Found	456
Bicycles Found	1616
Other Articles Found	5598
Sets of Markers Lost or Stolen	313
From Other Municipalities	4381
Sudden Deaths	1073
Accidental Deaths	255
Missing Persons	1187
False Pretences and Fraud	1683
Assault Police	90
Other Assaults	1130
Obstruct Police	51
Suicides	112
Attempted Suicides	141
Miscellaneous	8534
Total	59748

MAJOR CRIMES REPORTED BY POLICE DIVISIONS FOR 1957

Crime	DIVISIONS											
	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Murder	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Murder	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	3	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Indecent Assault (Female)	27	11	19	4	9	5	6	7	3	9	1	13
Armed Robbery	35	16	12	7	10	10	8	5	4	9	6	5
Robbery	70	20	46	4	14	13	26	2	12	11	5	8
Purse Snatching.	8	2	8	4	8	6	2	2	2	8	3	-
Pockets Picked	36	9	3	2	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
Shopbreaking	205	106	128	69	59	74	86	68	37	50	34	301
Housebreaking	48	13	49	44	20	12	15	10	13	15	31	129
Motor Vehicle Thefts	622	224	259	117	284	298	321	169	181	163	104	129
Bicycle Thefts	253	173	252	81	180	233	233	144	136	138	129	357
Other Thefts	3354	633	1258	842	751	599	762	299	487	859	454	914

Crime	DIVISIONS										
	14	17	18	19	20	21	22	24	25	26	Total
Murder	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	8
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Rape	1	3	1	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	28
Indecent Assault(Female)	7	15	6	7	15	17	-	1	1	1	184
Armed Robbery	-	9	4	1	15	6	1	1	2	-	166
Robbery	3	4	-	-	6	11	1	1	8	1	266
Purse Snatching	-	1	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	67
Pockets Picked	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	61
Shopbreaking	92	124	40	118	294	306	19	33	36	39	2318
Housebreaking	44	170	39	48	119	365	168	23	31	8	1414
Motor Vehicle Thefts	70	124	17	44	223	189	42	19	83	13	3695
Bicycle Thefts	-	314	-	-	161	231	-	-	179	-	3194

During the year five adverse hotel reports were submitted to the Liquor License Board regarding bookmaking in licensed premises. In addition, twenty-four reports were submitted to the Metropolitan Licensing Commission regarding activities on premises licensed by the Commission. Ten reports were also submitted to the Metropolitan Licensing Commission in connection with activities of licensed taxi drivers.

Common Bawdy Houses — Prosecutions for Keeping Common Bawdy Houses totalled 95 during 1957, a decrease of 18, as compared with the 1956 figure for the City of Toronto. Other prosecutions during 1957 for offences related to Bawdy Houses and Prostitution were as follows: 73 Found-ins, 56 Inmates, 22 Permit Premises to be Used as Bawdy House, 15 Live on Avails of Prostitution and 250 Prostitution or Nightwalking.

Narcotic Drugs — Prosecutions for Breaches of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act totalled 129 in 1957 (79 Males and 50 Females), a decrease of 1, as compared with the 1956 figure for the City of Toronto. As in former years, these prosecutions were carried out in co-operation with members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Narcotic Squad.

MAJOR CRIMES REPORTED BY POLICE DIVISIONS FOR 1957

Crime	DIVISIONS										T
	14	17	18	19	20	21	22	24	25	26	
Other Thefts	386	864	151	343	516	1246	205	162	267	80	1

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU RECORDS

	1957
Number of Prisoners (new) Photographed and Fingerprinted	3,609
Number of Prisoners (Repeaters) Photographed and Fingerprinted.....	3,042
Total Prisoners Photographed and Fingerprinted.....	6,651
Number of Cases Investigated for Fingerprint Evidence.....	3,523
Number of Accidents and Scenes of Crimes Photographed.....	603
Number of Latent Print Identifications.....	103
Number of Dead Identified by Fingerprints.....	20

CONVICTIONS FOR INDICTABLE OFFENCES
(Juveniles Not Included)

Total for the year 1957..... 4,168

Of the 4,168 persons convicted for indictable offences during the year 211 were sentenced to penitentiary, 1,450 to reformatories, 410 to jail, 886 fined or imprisoned and 1,211 were given suspended sentence and placed on probation.

Arson — During the year 1957, 247 fires were investigated by the Arson Squad in Metropolitan Toronto. Formal inquiries were held in 35 cases and where th was sufficient evidence those responsible were subsequently prosecuted. Ther were 23 arrests and 33 charges laid resulting in convictions as follows: Arso 16, Attempt Arson 2 and other charges including Theft, Vagrancy and Breach of Probation 12.

A small percentage of the 247 fires investigated by the Arson Squad we found to have been of incendiary origin and the remainder were found to have b caused by various menas of neglect or carelessness. Careless smoking was fou to be a main cause of fires investigated and it was also found that poorly installed, overloaded and deteriorated electrical wiring was the cause of seve fires.

Gaming — Figures respecting the number of prosecutions for infractions of Bet and Gaming Laws for the year 1957 are as follows:

	1957
Keep Betting House.....	66
Found in Betting House.....	71
Keeping Gaming House.....	68
Found in Gaming House.....	339
Record and Register Bets.....	26
Lottery Act (conducting Lotteries, etc.).....	4
Permit Premises to be Used as Gaming or Betting House.....	8

The Metropolitan Toronto Police also received the full co-operation of the Anti-Gambling Branch of the Ontario Provincial Police. There was a constant exchange of information between the two Departments regarding the activities of Bookmakers, Gamblers and those conducting lotteries.

Bigamy — There were fourteen (14) persons, including four women, prosecuted on charges of Bigamy during 1957, an increase of four, as compared with the 1956 figure for the City of Toronto.

Liquor Control Act — Exclusive of prosecutions for Drunkenness, there were 4,694 prosecutions for breaches of the Ontario Liquor Control Act during 1957 (4,123 males and 571 females). Prosecutions for Drunkenness totalled 17,056 (15,283 males and 1,773 females).

The illegal sale of liquor to minors continued to receive special police surveillance during the year with effective results. Six hundred and seventy-nine (679) minors were arrested during 1957 on one thousand and nineteen (1,019) charges relating to breaches of the Liquor Control Act.

During 1957, 664 bottles of liquor, 1,081 bottles of wine and 1,468 bottles of beer were seized by officers of the Department, ordered confiscated by the Courts, and returned to the Liquor Control Board.

FEMALE PRISONERS HELD IN NO. 5 STATION UPON ARREST FOR THE OFFENCES MENTIONED HEREUNDER DURING 1957, UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE MATRON

	Number of Prisoners	Number of
Abandonment	-	1
Abduction	1	1
Abortion, Commit	-	1
Abortion, Have Instrument for	-	1
Accommodation by Fraud	4	4
Assault, Actual Bodily Harm	12	13
Assault and Robbery	4	4
Assault, Common	3	7
Assault, Police	6	7
Bawdy House, Found In	2	5
Bawdy House, Inmate	3	53
Bawdy House, Keep	71	72
Bawdy House, Permit Premises to be used as	-	5
Betting House, Found In	4	4
Betting House, Keep	8	8
Break and Enter	1	1
Careless Driving	1	1
Cause Disturbance	46	47
Conspiracy to Defraud	2	2
Bigamy	3	3
Conspire to Rob	2	2
Criminal Negligence	2	2
Drive While Ability Impaired	37	37
Drugs, Illegal Possession of	51	53
Drunk Driving	1	1
Drunk, In Charge of Auto	1	1
Drunkenness	1,786	1,789
Engage in Bookmaking	-	5
Escape Custody	1	1
False Pretences	40	116
Forgery	2	19
Fail to Remain At Scene of Accident	-	1
Fraud	11	24
Fraud, Attempt	1	1
Gross Indecency	3	3
Housebreaking	9	10
Impaired in Charge of Auto	2	2
Indecent Act	1	1
Juvenile Delinquency, Contributing to	6	7
Liquor Control Act, Breach of	427	558
Malicious Damage	8	12
Manslaughter	1	1
Material Witness	11	11
Mental Hospitals Act, Breach of	2	12
Mentally Ill	5	5
Murder	1	1
Necessaries, Neglect to Provide	1	1
No Operator's License	-	4
Obstruct Police	3	8
Probation and Parole, Breach of	9	10
Prostitution, Live on Avails	1	1
Perjury	-	2
Receiving	5	11
Refuse to Pay Taxi Fare (By-law)	1	2
Register and Record Bets	1	5
Retain Stolen Property	3	3

FEMALE PRISONERS HELD IN NO. 5 STATION UPON ARREST FOR THE OFFENCES MENTIONED HEREUNDER DURING 1957, UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE MATRON

	Number of Prisoners	Number of Charges
Revolver, Have Unregistered	2	2
Robbery	4	4
Robbery, Armed	1	1
Shopbreaking	1	1
Suicide, Attempt	4	4
Take Auto Without Owner's Consent	1	1
Theft	181	214
Theft, Attempt	1	2
Threatening	1	1
Trespass	1	1
Uttering	6	31
Uttering, Attempt	-	1
Vagrancy "A"	83	86
Vagrancy "B"	3	3
Vagrancy "C"	291	301
Warrant for Family Court	1	1
Warrent of Commitment	8	12
Warrant of Surety	2	2
Weapon, Carry Concealed	1	1
Weapon, Have Offensive	1	2
Wounding	9	9
Totals	3,231	3,667

CHAPTER 5

TRAFFIC

The Accident Bureau of the Traffic Branch recorded all reportable accidents the entire Metropolitan Toronto Area during the year 1957, handling 20,328 accident reports.

Radar operation for the enforcement of legal speed limits was instituted in Districts during the year 1957, and is proving highly successful. The use of Breat alyzer equipment in the enforcement of driving offences involving intoxicants was a instituted throughout Metropolitan Toronto during 1957.

Training in traffic control, accident investigation, Radar operation, Breath yzer operation and general police duties was conducted in classes held at the Toron Traffic District for personnel of all Traffic Districts and is proving very benefic resulting in increased efficiency and service from the men who attended.

Training — The following table shows the number of men in each Traffic District gi special traffic training during the year 1957:

	TRAFFIC DISTRICTS					
COURSE	Toronto	Etobicoke	North York	Scarboro	York	East York
Traffic Recruit Training	2	3	-	3	3	3
Traffic Institute Chicago	1	2	1	-	1	-
Traffic Conference	-	1	-	-	1	-
Accident Investigation	11	6	19	11	7	5
Radar Operation	7	3	3	3	3	3
Breathalyzer Operation	4	3	1	3	-	-
Use of Sound Level Meter	3	-	-	-	-	-
Totals.....	28	18	24	20	15	11

Radar Operation — Toronto District operated two radar units for all of 1957, and a third unit for four months.

The Districts of Etobicoke, North York, Scarboro, York and East York were equipped with radar units at the beginning of September, and operated one unit each for four months, which accounts for the lower number of patrol hours in these Districts as compared with Toronto District.

	DISTRICTS						
	Toronto	Etobicoke	North York	Scarboro	York	East York	
Units Operating.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Trained Operators.....	9	3	3	3	3	3	
Patrol Hours.....	3,216	102	221	185	188	230	4
Summonses Issued	27,010	676	967	1,083	793	1,348	31
Cautions Issued.....	4,791	18	67	151	175	145	5
Total Vehicles Stopped	31,801	694	1,034	1,234	968	1,493	37
Average number of Vehicles stopped per patrol hour.....	10	7	5	7	5	6	

Breathalyzer Operation — Statistics are given for the four Police Districts in which Breathalyzers were operated in 1957. It should be noted, however, that the units in the Districts of Etobicoke, North York and Scarboro did not come into use until November 25, 1957. As these units were only operative for five weeks of 1957, the figures for these Districts are quite low.

	DISTRICTS				
	Toronto	Etobicoke	North York	Scarboro	Total
Subjects Tested	1,153	51	31	29	1,264
Refused Test.....	56	-	1	1	58
No Charge laid, due to injury or low reading....	125	9	-	3	137
Persons Charged.....	1,028	42	31	25	1,126

Charges Laid - Breathalyzer - 1957

	Drunk Drive	Drunk in Charge	Ability Impaired	Impaired In Charge	Careless Drive	Criminal Negligence
Pleaded Guilty.....	25	6	657	29	10	3
Pleaded Not Guilty.... (Convicted)	17	1	202	11	6	4
Reduced.....	25	7	-	-	-	-
Dismissed.....	2	3	47	7	1	-
Withdrawn.....	2	1	6	2	1	1
Pending.....	3	-	-	-	22	2
Bench Warrants.....	3	-	16	2	-	-
Total Charges.....	77	18	928	51	4[illegible]	10

* Total of all charges laid as result of Breathalyzer operation - 1,126

Driver Examinations — Five thousand, one hundred and twenty (5,120) drivers were tested regarding applications for taxi cab licenses, driving school instructors' licenses, and applications of police personnel for permits to drive departmental vehicles. The following are the results of these tests:

DRIVERS TESTED..... 5,120
Passed Test..... 2,230
Rejected..... 2,890

Reasons for rejection:

Lack of knowledge of driving rules	1,839
Defective vision.....	583
Lack of proper depth perception...	245
Defective colour vision.....	120
Lack of practical driving ability.	103
Total.....	2,890

Included in the 5,120 drivers tested were 222 members of the Metropolitan Toronto Police.

Vehicle Registration — The following motor vehicle registration figures include passenger cars, trucks, buses, motorcycles, service cars, etc., but not trailer or dealer licenses:

	1957
Ontario	1,800,000
Metropolitan Toronto	430,000

Traffic Fatalities — Traffic fatalities in Metropolitan Toronto during the year 1957 totalled 125. Of the total killed during 1957, there were 90 males and 35 females; 31 in the age group of 65 years and over; 21 in the age group 55-64 years; 20 in the age group 35-54 years; 12 in the age group 25-34 years; 18 in the age group 15-24 years; 4 in the age group 10-14 years; 6 in the age group 5-9 years and 13 were in the age group of 0-4 years. In accidents of motor vehicles with pedestrians there were 30 fatalities in the age group of 65 years and over and all fatalities listed in the age groups of 0-4 and 5-9 years were the result of motor vehicle with pedestrian. Traffic accidents not involving motor vehicles accounted for 6 pedestrians killed, such pedestrians being struck by street cars.

There were 6,148 charges preferred against the drivers of motor vehicles involved in accidents during the year 1957, as follows:

Charges	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage Only
Disobey Stop Sign	392	-	80	312
Disobey Automatic Traffic Signal	306	-	63	243
Careless Driving	2,019	15	867	1,137
Criminal Negligence	66	19	27	20
Drunk Driving	87	-	27	60
Fail to Remain	415	4	117	294
Ability Impaired	859	3	269	587
Fail to Report	209	-	66	143
Miscellaneous	1,795	4	508	1,283
Totals	6,148	45	2,024	4,079

Seven thousand and twenty-seven (7,027) persons were arrested during 1957 for vehicular and traffic offences, including 1,773 for Drive While Ability Impaired; 134 Drunkenness, Drive; 31 Drunkenness in Charge of Auto; 987 Careless Driving; 15 Drive, Temporary Permit; 343 Fail to Remain at Scene of Accident; 100 Criminal Negligence and 94 Drive, License Suspended.

There were 859 Hit-and-Run Accidents in Metropolitan Toronto during 1957. Details are as follows:

Hit-and-Run Accidents	Total Number	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage
Drivers Apprehended	455	4	47	404
Drivers Not Apprehended	334	1	37	296
Stolen Cars, Drivers Apprehended	21	-	2	19
Stolen Cars, Drivers Not Apprehended	38	-	2	36
Other Stolen Car	11	-	5	6
Totals	859	5	93	761

TRAFFIC DISTRICTS

	Toronto	Etobicoke	North York	Scarboro	York	East York	Total
Fatalities.....	76	6	12	12	13	6	125
Personal Injury.....	4,315	503	705	603	478	331	6,935
Accidents.....	9,866	2,159	2,948	1,921	2,520	914	20,328

Garage Service Department — The motor vehicle fleet operated by the Metropolitan Toronto Police Department, repaired and maintained in the Garage Service Department, consists of the following:

Automobiles			216
Motorcycles -	Two-wheel	149	
	Servicecars	20	
			169
Trucks -	Service	6	
	Sound	6	
	Tow	6	
	Patrol Wagons	6	
	Jeep	1	
			25
Total Motor Vehicles.....			410

Materials used for motor vehicle fleet operation during the year 1957:

Gallons of gasoline.....	576,256
Quarts of Oil.....	20,791
Quarts of Antifreeze.....	1,832
Tires.....	1,452
Tubes.....	343
Miles vehicles travelled.....	8,002,746
Miles per gallon of gasoline..	13.7
Miles per quart of oil.....	384
Cost per mile.....	3.88¢

Traffic Safety Division

On April 9, 1957, the Metropolitan Council approved of the establishment of a Metropolitan Traffic Safety Division of the Traffic Engineering Department and the police officers assigned to school children safety education being seconded and attached to the Traffic Safety Division. However, on October 8, 1957, the Metropolitan Council rescinded its previous decision, and the Traffic Safety Division was established within the Metropolitan Toronto Police Department. The Traffic Safety Division is under the direct supervision of an Inspector, who controls a staff of eight Police Constables, who lecture to school children and service clubs, etc., and three civilian employees.

There are 370 elementary schools in the Metropolitan Toronto area and the Safety Division conducts an educational programme for school children featuring "Elmer", the Safety Elephant, designed to focus attention on traffic hazards and to encourage them to practise and develop habits that will lessen the possibility of being injured in traffic accidents. Because of its proven success in the field of school child safety education, the visit of the police officer with "Elmer" has been widely accepted by educators as an effective method of reducing traffic accidents involving school children. At the same time it sponsors friendly relationships between the children and the police officers.

The Safety Division has six trucks equipped with public address system, miniature traffic lights, projectors and other safety equipment, which are utilized for both outdoor and indoor assemblies.

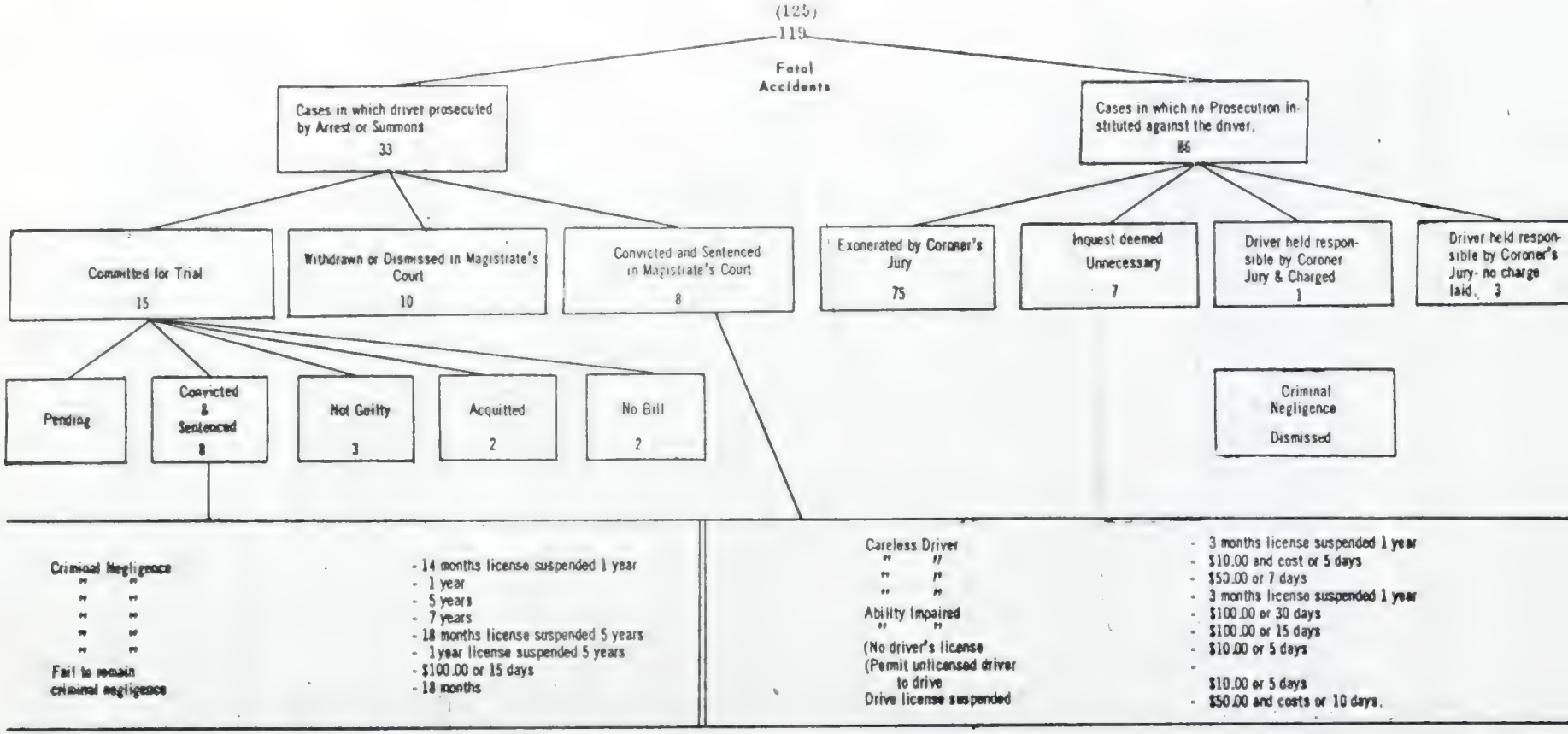
Aside from school child accident prevention, the Safety Division conducts campaigns based on seasonal traffic hazards, culminating in the Christmas and New Years' Holidays, when an extensive programme is carried out, aimed at soliciting the co-operation of all motorists in the interests of safe driving, particularly from the viewpoint of not drinking intoxicants when operating a motor vehicle.

Publicity in connection with accident prevention is handled through weekly radio programmes, guest appearances on television, newspaper articles and public meetings where films are shown and lectures given.

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE

TRAFFIC FATALITIES

YEAR - 1957



Note: For further details respecting traffic fatalities - age, groups, sex, and types of accidents involved - see chapter 8, Table A-1 of this report.

Accident Bureau.

CHAPTER 6

OTHER POLICE DUTIES

Firearms — During 1957, the number of small arms registered by the Metropolitan Police Registration Branch totalled 2,442, as compared with 1,358 in 1956*, an in of 1,082. In addition, small arms registered by the R.C.M.P. through this Depart totalled 1,058, as compared with 1,045 in 1956, an increase of 13.

Revolvers and Pistols turned in voluntarily by citizens to be destroyed to 61, as compared with 239 in 1956, a decrease of 178.

* All figures shown for year 1956 are for City of Toronto only.

Arrests — The following cases in which persons were arrested were disposed of in Courts during the year:

	Arrests		Increase or Decrease	
	* 1956	1957		
Criminal and General Offences.....	28,934	33,286	Increase:	4,
Traffic and Vehicular Offences.....	2,094	7,027	Increase:	4,
Totals.....	31,028	40,313	Increase:	9,

* City of Toronto figures only

Persons prosecuted for Indictable Offences included in the 1957 total numbe 7,762, and of this number 4,168 were convicted. One hundred and fifty-two (152) p were arrested outside of the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto and brought to M politan Toronto for trial. One hundred and ninety-five (195) persons were arreste Metropolitan Toronto and taken to various Cities in Canada and the United States w they were wanted on Criminal charges.

Summonses — During the period January 1 to December 31, 1957, inclusive, 237,229 s were processed through the Magistrates' Courts Office, as follows: Highway Traffic 101,698; City Traffic By-laws, 123,830; Licences — General, 559; Dogs, 254: Crimin Traffic Offences, 27 and Miscellaneous, 10,861. These figures only include summons processed for all Districts of the Metropolitan Toronto Police Force from July, 195 Prior to this month, summonses were processed for the Toronto District only; all ot Districts processing summonses issued in their particular Districts through their o Summons Offices. Information is not available on the number of such summonses issu In addition to the 237,229 summonses already mentioned, 7,100 were issued regarding private complainants, 3,425 regarding Family Court Charges; and 4,600 summonses wer issued to Witnesses.

Of the total of 123,830 summonses issued in connection with the City Traffic By-laws, 95,499, or approximately 77%, were for tags not paid by the offending moto at time of original issue; and 905 summonses were issued against motorists for leav their vehicles unattended and unlocked. Nineteen thousand, two hundred and thirty- (19,238) were received by this Department from Municipalities in Ontario outside of Metropolitan Toronto for personal service on citizens of Metropolitan Toronto for of which took place in the Municipalities from which they were received. Thirteen thou two hundred and seventy-seven (13,277) summonses were forwarded to other Police Depa for personal service on persons living outside of Metropolitan Toronto. Seventy fou thousand, six hundred and sixty-five (74,665) was the number of re-issue summonses f the year 1957.

Cautions — During 1957, written Caution Notices for minor breaches of the traffic r ulations were forwarded to 23,912 motorists.

Warrants — Comparative figures relating to Warrants for the years 1956* and 1957 are given hereunder: * City of Toronto figures only.

Warrants to Apprehend:	1956	1957
Executed	1,915	2,546
Withdrawn	227	258
Not Executed	1,179	1,539
Totals	3,321 *	4,343 **

* Includes 33 Search Warrants issued and executed
** Includes 40 Search Warrants issued and executed

In addition to the 2,546 Warrants executed, 297 Warrants issued previous to January 1, 1957 were also executed, making a total of 2,843 Warrants executed in the year 1957. There were also 73 Warrants withdrawn which were issued previous to January, 1957.

Warrants of Distress	1956	1957 (Metro)
Executed	896	1,173
Not Executed	43	65
Totals	939	1,238
Warrants of Commitment		
Executed	13,385	18,329
Not Executed	2,516	1,715
Committed in Default	1,527	1,787
Totals	17,428	21,831
Persons Committed	499	795
Warrants of Commitment and Distress from Out-of-town:		
Executed	1,584	1,683
Not Executed	171	144
Totals	1,755	1,827
Amount collected re Warrants of Commitment and Distress	$176,858.27	$297,753.43
Amount collected re Out-of-Town Warrants of Commitment and Distress	14,532.55	17,210.10
Totals	$191,390.82	$314,963.53

Industrial Strikes — There were fourteen (14) major strikes and labour disputes in Metropolitan Toronto during 1957, with a number of them terminating after a few days' negotiations. No difficulty was experienced by the police in maintaining order and, with the exception of a few minor skirmishes, the strikes were conducted in an orderly manner. There were no strikes in progress at the end of the year.

CASES BEFORE COURTS

The 793,496 cases disposed of in Magistrates' Courts during the year consis of 43,290 Criminal and General Offences and 750,206 Traffic and Vehicular Offences u the Criminal Code, Highway Traffic Act and City Traffic By-laws. The disposition of these cases were as follows:

	Criminal and General Offences		Traffic and Vehicular Offenc	
	* 1956	1957	* 1956	19
Penitentiary Sentence (2 years and over).....	259	211	-	-
Reformatory Sentence (over 1 month and under 2 years).....	1,141	1,450	-	
Jail Sentence (1 month and under).	1,107	1,085	226	3
Fine or Imprisonment.....	23,760	30,107	230,448	255,4
Sentence Suspended and Probation..	2,667	3,360	1,352	3,5
Bound Over to Keep Peace.....	61	103	-	-
Mentally Ill.....	60	96	-	-
To Family or Juvenile Court.....	5	-	-	-
Order Made.....	21	-	-	-
Sent To Trial.....	165	120	4	
[illegible] to Issue.....	699	846	107	11
[illegible].....	-	-	403,169	455,36
Dismissed.....	5,683	5,912	1,182	8,41
[illegible].....	-	-	45,680	26,98
Totals.....	35,628	43,290	682,168	750,20

* 1956 figures are for City of Toronto only

Charges	Total Cases	Nationalities					
		Irish	Eng.	Can.	Scot.	Amer.	Gerr
Drunk Drive.....	130	6	47	68	3	1	1
Drunk, In Charge of Auto.....	30	2	13	14	-	-	1
Drive, Ability Impaired.....	1,683	404	371	345	274	151	21
Ability Impaired, I/C.....	277	23	56	147	14	9	-
Drive, License Suspended.....	305	20	121	150	2	3	1

	Age Groups					
	Under 16	16-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59
Drunk Drive.....	-	3	57	41	20	3
Drunk, In Charge of Auto.....	-	-	13	7	5	4
Drive, Ability Impaired.....	-	73	387	526	403	215
Ability Impaired I/C.....	-	12	70	99	59	20
Drive, License Suspended.....	-	18	133	102	40	8

RAFFLES — Two hundred and fifty-five (255) Raffles, for which permits were issued in acco ance with the Criminal Code, Section 179, Sub-section 8, were conducted and received the r ary supervision of the Morality Department during 1957.

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES PERFORMED BY THE POLICE DURING THE YEAR 1957

Number of:	1957
Lost Children Located	1,233
Inquests Held	119
Business Premises Found Open and Insecure	8,535
Female Prisoners confined in No. 5 Station under supervision of Matrons	3,231
Unoccupied Houses under supervision	12,676
Unoccupied Houses under supervision found entered	57
Prisoners held for outside points	567
Men without homes provided with shelter at Police Stations	1,382
Women without homes provided with shelter at No. 5 Police Station	46
Total number of persons held in custody at Police Stations, including persons charged and persons held in temporary custody (Waifs not included)	36,629
Persons cautioned re minor breaches of the traffic regulations and defective equipment	18,844
Motorized Escorts provided for funerals and parades.	1,313
Escorts provided for payrolls, money, etc	25,182
Total number of tags issued	611,028
Autos taken from owners	6,416

No. 1

PROSECUTIONS FOR TRAFFIC AND VEHICULAR OFFENCES [illegible] IN METROPOLITAN TORONTO, SUCH PROSECUTIONS BEING FOR INFRACTIONS OF THE CRIMINAL CODE, HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ACT, AND CITY BY-LAWS DISPOSED OF IN MAGISTRATE'S COURTS FROM JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1957, INCLUSIVE

OFFENCES:	Total	Suspended Sentence & Probation	Fine or Imprisonment	Sentenced To Term In: Jail	Sentenced To Term In: Reformatory	To Trial	Warrant to Issue	To Juvenile Court	Dismissed	Withdrawn	Arrests
Criminal Code & Highway Traffic Act.											
Ability Impaired I/C.....	155	4	117	8	5	-	5	-	-	16	155
Bicycles.....	39	3	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Careless Driving.....	2285	-	1325	-	-	-	31	-	675	254	987
Criminal Negligence.....	100	6	[illegible]	17	17	3	3	-	20	14	100
Defective Brakes.....	263	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	20	11	-
Defective Equipment.....	561	-	274	-	-	-	-	-	160	127	-
Disobey Stop Sign.....	21304	400	17800	-	-	-	-	-	793	2311	-
Disobey Traffic Signal & Right Turn.....	16246	310	13412	-	-	-	-	-	124	2400	-
Drive, Ability Impaired.....	1813	6	1394	130	12	4	63	-	154	50	1773
Drive, License Suspended.....	334	28	190	68	19	-	-	-	12	17	94
Drive, Temporary Permit.....	17	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	15
Drunkenness, Drive.....	134	2	30	69	14	-	8	-	5	6	134
Drunkenness I/C Auto.....	31	-	10	8	6	-	-	-	5	2	31
Fail to Change Address.....	835	65	489	-	-	-	-	-	20	261	35
Fail to Remain, Accident.....	531	20	313	-	-	-	-	-	95	103	343
Fail to Report Accident.....	109	16	41	-	-	-	-	-	38	14	69
False Declaration.....	21	2	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	21
Follow Vehicle Too Closely...	39	6	25	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
H.T.A. General.....	3652	69	2840	-	-	-	-	-	652	91	3000
Immoderate Speed, Auto.....	53299	310	49793	-	-	-	-	-	3000	196	-
Improper Left or Right Turn..	11406	26	10600	-	-	-	-	-	377	403	-
Lights.....	3500	145	2955	-	-	-	-	-	240	160	-
License Suspended, Apply for New One.....	334	10	190	-	-	-	-	-	65	69	270

No. 1 Continued

PROSECUTIONS FOR TRAFFIC AND VEHICULAR OFFENCES COMMITTED IN METROPOLITAN TORONTO, SUCH PROSECUTIONS BEING FOR INFRACTIONS OF THE CRIMINAL CODE, HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ACT, AND CITY BY-LAWS DISPOSED OF IN MAGISTRATE'S COURTS FROM JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1957, INCLUSIVE

OFFENCES:	Total	Suspended Sentence & Probation	Fine or Imprisonment	Sentenced To Term In		To Trial	Warrant to Issue	To Juvenile Court	Dismissed	Withdrawn	Arrests
				Jail	Reformatory						
Pedestrian, D.A.T.S.....	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Pass Standing Street Car.....	592	-	550	-	-	-	-	-	19	23	-
Overload.....	546	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	70	76	-
Refuse to Surrender Permits and Markers.....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Throw Glass on Highway.....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnecessary Noise.....	2301	45	1950	-	-	-	-	-	150	156	-
Criminal Code & H.T.A. Totals	131056	1572	114866	300	73	7	110	-	7237	6891	7027
CITY BY-LAWS											
Miscellaneous.....	9835	60	8800	-	-	-	-	-	175	800	-
One-Way Street.....	2907	35	2705	-	-	-	-	-	84	83	-
Parking -- General.....	5600	68	4618	-	-	-	-	-	914	-	-
Parking Tags, Summonses Issued	99499	1500	93600	-	-	-	-	-	-	4399	-
Parking Tags, Summonses Issued, (R.H.R.).....	10164	149	9015	-	-	-	-	-	-	1000	-
Parking Tags, Disposed of on Tags.....	467526	-	455526	-	-	-	-	-	-	12158	-
Prohibited Left Turn.....	16696	79	15600	-	-	-	-	-	-	1017	-
Pedestrian By-law.....	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speeding By-law.....	3417	25	3139	-	-	-	-	-	-	253	-
Stop Street By-law.....	2520	15	2311	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	-
Vehicle Unattended & Unlocked	970	25	760	-	-	-	-	-	-	185	-
	619150	1956	595932	-	-	-	-	-	1173	20089	-
GRAND TOTALS-CRIMINAL CODE, HTA AND CITY BY-LAWS	750206	3528	710798	300	73	7	110	-	8410	26980	7027

OFFENCES:	Male	Female	Total	Suspended Sentence & Probation	Fine or Imprisonment	Sentenced to Term In: Jail	Reformatory	Penitentiary	To Trial	Mentally Ill	Bound Over To Keep Peace	Warrant to Issue	To Family or Juvenile Court	Dismissed	Arrests
Abandonment.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Abduction.....	7	-	7	1		-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7
Abortion.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Abscond. Bail.....	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Arson.....	7	1	8	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	8
Assault, Aggravated.....	915	50	965	85	250	87	86	-	15	-	3	40	-	399	779
Assault, Common.....	568	80	648	44	317	8	5	-	-	1	10	4	-	259	280
Assault, Indecent.....	127	1	128	35	25	10	21	-	-	2	-	3	-	32	128
Assault and Rob.....	33	2	35	2	-	3	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	35
Assault, Intent to Rob.....	19	1	20	2	2	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	8	20
Assault Police.....	142	9	151	7	55	30	15	-	-	-	-	6	-	38	151
Bawdy House, Found In.....	67	6	73	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	18	73
Bawdy House, Inmate.....	3	53	56	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	20	56
Bawdy House, Keeping.....	35	60	95	-	25	3	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	54	95
Bawdy House, Live on Avails.	12	3	15	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	15
Bawdy House, Permit Premises To Be Used As.....	14	8	22	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	22
Bawdy House, Soliciting.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Besetting.....	38	1	39	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	20	39
Bigamy.....	10	4	14	3	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	14
Breach of Probation.....	85	7	92	28	10	35	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	14	92
Breach of Recognizance.....	13	1	14	2	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	14
Break & Enter, Attempt.....	14	-	14	-	1	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	14
Bribery, Attempt.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Burglary, Possess Tools.....	149	-	149	11	6	21	20	9	6	3	-	11	-	62	149
Canada Shipping Act.....	6	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Carnal Knowledge.....	16	-	16	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	16
City By-laws:															
Licenses General.....	-	-	1760	60	1650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
Licenses Dogs.....	-	-	370	[illegible]	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-

No. 2 Continued

PROSECUTIONS DURING 1957 FOR CRIMINAL AND GENERAL OFFENCES COMMITTED IN METROPOLITAN TORONTO (TRAFFIC AND VEHICULAR OFFENCES EXCLUDED)

Offences:	Male	Female	Total	Suspended Sentence & Probation	Fine or Imprisonment	Sentenced to Term In: Jail	Reformatory	Penitentiary	To Trial	Mentally Ill	Bound Over To Keep Peace	Warrant to Issue	To Family or Juvenile Court	Dismissed	Arrests
Miscellaneous.....			4344	69	4224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-
Conspiracy.....	39	2	41	6	-	2	8	-	4	-	-	2	-	19	41
Counterfeit Money, Possess.....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Create Disturbance.....	607	57	664	39	439	4	4	-	-	4	2	17	-	155	637
Criminal Negligence.....	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Cruelty to Animals.....	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Deceit or Falsehood.....	5	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
Dentistry Act.....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Disorderly Conduct.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Drunkenness.....	15283	1773	17056	1127	15047	175	229	-	-	3	-	153	-	322	17056
Elevator and Lifts Act.....	14	-	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Escapes and Rescues.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Escape Custody.....	9	1	10	-	2	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Excise Tax Act.....	247	10	257	5	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-
Explosives, Possess or Place....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	5
Export and Import Tax Act.....	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion.....	3	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	4
Factory Shop Act.....	11	-	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Fail to Pay Taxi Hire.....	16	5	21	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-
False Affidavit.....	35	-	35	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	35
False Pretences.....	577	92	669	103	31	100	29	-	6	-	5	99	-	296	631
False Pretence, Attempt.....	17	-	17	3	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17
False Representation.....	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Family Allowance Act.....	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Farm Products Act.....	12	-	12	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fire Marshal's Act.....	3	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food and Drug Act.....	4	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forgery.....	63	9	72	14	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	25	72
Fraud.....	207	25	232	47	13	29	8	-	3	-	1	36	-	95	232
Fraud, Attempt.....	10	1	11	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11

Offences:	Male	Female	Total	Suspended Sentence & Probation	Fine or Imprisonment	Jail	Reformatory	Penitentiary	To Trial	Mentally Ill	Bound Over To Keep Peace	Warrant to Issue	To Family or Juvenile Court	Dismissed	Arrests
Gaming:															
Found In Betting House.....	71	-	71	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	41	71
Found In Gaming House.....	338	1	339	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	132	339
Keep Betting House.....	55	11	66	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	43	66
Keep Gaming House.....	66	2	68	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	44	68
Permit Premises to be Used...	7	1	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8
Record and Register Bets.....	20	6	26	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	26
Gross Indecency.....	115	1	116	9	87	-	7	-	3	-	-	5	-	5	116
Hospital Tax Act.....	5	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hours of Work & Vacation With Pay Act.....	5	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Housebreaking.....	113	11	124	21	18	15	30	-	-	-	-	5	-	35	124
Impede and Molest.....	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Impersonate Police Officer...	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4
Incest.....	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Income Tax Act.....	1224	72	1296	-	1073	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	223	-
Indecent Act.....	24	1	25	4	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	25
Indecent Exposure.....	75	1	76	5	47	6	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	76
Indecent Pictures.....	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Industrial Standards Act.....	18	-	18	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
Innkeepers Act.....	8	13	21	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Intimidation.....	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Juvenile Delinquency, Contributing To.....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kidnapping.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Leave Children Unattended....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Liquor Control Act.....	4123	571	4694	54	3684	53	28	-	-	-	7	178	-	690	4338
Lottery Act.....	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Malicious Damage.....	232	15	247	38	172	10	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	17	170
Manslaughter.....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3

PROSECUTIONS [illegible] 1957 [illegible] AND CRIMINAL OFFENCES COMMITTED IN METROPOLITAN TORONTO ([illegible] AND VEHICULAR OFFENCES EXCLUDED)

Offences:	Male	Female	Total	Suspended Sentence & Probation	Fine or Imprisonment	Jail	Reformatory	Penitentiary	To Trial	Mentally Ill	Bound Over To Keep Peace	Warrant to Issue	To Family or Juvenile Court	Dismissed	Arrests
Material Witness.....	39	18	57	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	10	-	43	57
Mentally Ill.....	46	28	74	-	2	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	39	74
Mental Hospital Act.....	28	6	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	22	34
Murder.....	8	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	2	9
Murder Attempt.....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	5
Neglect Children.....	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Neglect to Maintain.....	7	-	7	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7
Obscene Language(Telephone)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Obstruct Justice.....	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	4
Obstruct Police.....	118	5	123	10	63	5	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	35	123
Opium & Narcotic Drug Act	79	50	129	-	-	3	46	26	-	-	-	11	-	43	129
Perjury.....	5	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	6
Pharmacy Act.....	6	1	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7
Public Health Act.....	176	34	210	10	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
Public Mischief.....	42	1	43	4	24	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	8	43
Rape and Attempt Rape.....	6	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	6
Receiving.....	307	12	319	45	26	5	36	-	11	-	-	7	-	189	319
Retaining.....	84	5	89	10	4	4	5	-	2	-	-	2	-	62	89
Robbery.....	109	7	116	8	-	4	44	19	-	-	2	3	-	36	116
Robbery, Attempt.....	11	2	13	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	13
Robbery, Armed.....	37	1	38	-	-	-	7	18	-	-	-	-	-	13	38
Robbery, Armed Attempt....	6	-	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Robbery With Violence.....	14	1	15	1	-	1	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	3	15
Shoot With Intent.....	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Shopbreaking.....	321	6	327	97	13	5	72	66	3	-	-	21	-	50	327
Shopbreaking, Attempt.....	50	-	50	21	-	4	13	2	-	-	-	1	-	9	50
Sodomy.....	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
Suicide Attempt.....	9	2	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	11
Taxi Hire Due.....	17	3	20	3	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-

PROSECUTIONS DURING 1957 FOR CRIMINAL [illegible] OFFENCES COMMITTED IN METROPOLITAN TORONTO (TRAFFIC AND [illegible] OFFENCES EXCLUDED)

Offences:	Male	Female	Total	Suspended Sentence & Probation	Fine or Imprisonment	Jail	Reformatory	Penitentiary	To Trial	Mentally Ill	Bound Over To Keep Peace	Warrant to Issue	To Family or Juvenile Court	Dismissed	Arrests
Telephone Act.....	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Theft, General.....	2132	225	2357	633	369	221	378	11	11	1	40	97	-	596	2266
Theft, General Attempt.....	144	8	152	28	18	15	40	-	2	-	-	4	-	45	152
Theft of Auto.....	547	14	561	184	23	18	128	12	7	-	-	13	-	176	561
Theft of Auto Attempt.....	30	-	30	11	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	30
Theft of Auto Markers.....	10	-	10	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Theft From Mails.....	14	1	15	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15
Threatening.....	158	17	175	20	33	-	2	-	1	1	15	-	-	103	125
Ticket Speculating.....	8	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
Trespassing.....	182	7	189	19	119	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	43	130
Unemployment Insurance Act..	81	2	83	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Uniforms, Wear Illegally....	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unnecessary Noise.....	8	1	9	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Uttering.....	87	10	97	15	5	4	22	11	3	-	-	12	-	25	97
Vagrancy "A".....	1079	71	1150	231	440	56	14	-	5	16	-	12	-	376	1150
Vagrancy "B".....	227	7	234	43	117	34	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	29	234
Vagrancy "C".....	-	309	309	31	164	38	6	-	-	8	-	18	-	42	309
Vagrancy "E".....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Vicious Dogs.....	46	21	67	4	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Wage Act.....	254	36	290	3	162	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	116	-
Weapons:															
Dangerous to Public Peace.	45	-	45	5	10	-	3	5	-	2	-	4	-	16	45
Have Offensive or Concealed	102	5	107	8	28	3	12	-	3	-	-	1	-	52	107
Have Unregistered Revolver	32	1	33	7	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	11	33
[illegible] Revolver.....	15	-	15	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15
Sell Guns to Juvenile.....	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Weights and Measures Act....	4	-	4	-	3	-	-	-							
Wilful Damage															

NO. 3

REPORT OF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

TABLE "A"

DATA RESPECTING TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS OCCURRING
IN METROPOLITAN TORONTO DURING THE YEAR
1957

Traffic Accidents					No. of Persons	
Types	Total Number	Fatal	Non-Fatal Injury	Property Damage only	Killed	Injured
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS:						
1. Motor Vehicle with Pedestrian.....	2,169	72	2,097	-	79	2,228
2. Motor Vehicle with Motor Vehicle.....	15,559	29	2,108	13,422	28	3,286
3. Motor Vehicle with Railroad Train.....	35	4	14	17	4	24
4. Motor Vehicle with Electric Car.....	471	2	81	388	2	114
5. Motor Vehicle with Bicycle.....	363	3	310	50	3	313
6. Motor Vehicle with Horse-drawn Vehicle..	5	-	1	4	-	1
7. Motor Vehicle with Fixed Object.....	1,370	3	450	917	3	685
8. Non-Collision Accident.....	242	-	130	112	-	145
Totals.....	20,214	113	5,191	14,910	119	6,796
OTHER TRAFFIC:						
9. Railroad - not with Motor Vehicle.....	1	-	1	-	-	1
10. Electric Car with Pedestrian.....	71	6	65	-	6	68
11. Electric Car - not with Motor Vehicle..	8	-	5	3	-	37
12. Electric Car with Cyclist.....	2	-	2	-	-	2
13. Other Vehicle - Not with Motor Vehicle.	32	-	29	3	-	31
Totals.....	114	6	102	6	6	139
Grand Totals	20,328	119	5,293	14,916	125	6,935

TABLE "A-1"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED IN VARIOUS TYPES OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN METROPOLITAN TORONTO DURING THE YEAR 1957 BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX

TYPE OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENT	NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED																
	0-4 Yrs.		5-9 Yrs.		10-14 Yrs.		15-24 Yrs.		25-34 Yrs.		35-54 Yrs.		55-64 Yrs.		65 and Over		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS:																	
1. Motor Vehicle with pedestrian.....	8	5	5	1	1	2	3	-	4	-	6	5	8	6	19	6	79
2. Motor Vehicle with motor vehicle....	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	5	1	4	1	2	-	3	1	28
3. Motor Vehicle with railroad train...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
4. Motor Vehicle with electric car.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5. Motor Vehicle with bicycle.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6. Motor Vehicle with fixed object.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Totals.....	8	5	5	1	2	2	14	4	11	1	13	6	11	6	22	8	119
OTHER ACCIDENTS:																	
7. Electric car with pedestrian.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	6
Grand Totals.....	8	5	5	1	2	2	14	4	11	1	13	7	14	7	23	8	125

MALES KILLED - 90

FEMALES KILLED - 35

TABLE "A-2"

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PERSONS INJURED IN VARIOUS TYPES OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN METROPOLITAN TORONTO DURING THE YEAR 1957 BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX

TYPE OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENT	NUMBER OF PERSONS INJURED																
	0-4 Yrs.		5-9 Yrs.		10-14 Yrs.		15-24 Yrs.		25-34 Yrs.		35-54 Yrs.		55-64 Yrs.		65 and Over		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS:																	
1. Motor vehicle with pedestrian.....	251	100	347	195	86	84	109	84	134	88	188	123	117	88	127	107	2,228
2. Motor vehicle with motor vehicle.....	38	[illegible]	27	32	28	32	633	332	580	316	532	363	109	108	52	67	3,286
3. Motor vehicle with railroad train.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	4	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	24
4. Motor vehicle with electric car.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	23	10	27	12	26	5	3	5	-	2	114
5. Motor vehicle with bicycle.....	1	-	46	4	169	21	48	3	7	1	5	-	5	-	3	-	313
6. Motor vehicle with horse-drawn vehicle.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Motor vehicle with fixed object.....	9	4	3	3	3	2	186	73	153	57	106	46	16	10	9	5	685
8. Non-Collision accident.....	9	4	6	1	4	1	44	6	36	11	8	2	3	3	4	1	145
Totals.....	308	107	429	235	292	120	1053	512	941	486	869	540	253	214	195	182	6,796
OTHER ACCIDENTS:																	
9. Railroad - not with motor vehicle.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10. Electric car with pedestrian.....	4	-	4	2	1	1	1	3	8	6	5	6	4	2	15	6	68
11. Electric car - not with motor vehicle..	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	5	10	10	4	2	-	-	37
12. Electric car with cyclist.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13. Other vehicle - not with motor vehicle.	1	1	7	4	6	-	3	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	31
Totals.....	5	1	11	6	8	1	7	8	9	12	18	18	8	6	15	6	139
Grand Totals.....	313	168	440	241	300	121	1060	520	950	498	887	558	261	220	210	188	6,935

MALES INJURED - 4,421
FEMALES INJURED - 2,514

TABLE B - CIRCUMSTANCES ATTENDING OCCURRENCE OF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

Circumstances	Total Accidents	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage Only
I - TIME:				
1. 12:01 a.m. to 6:00 a.m.	2,158	12	588	1,558
2. 6:01 a.m. to 7:00 a.m.	238	4	71	163
3. 7:01 a.m. to 8:00 a.m.	1,040	9	211	820
4. 8:01 a.m. to 9:00 a.m.	1,133	4	241	888
5. 9:01 a.m. to 10:00 a.m.	722	1	149	572
6. 10:01 a.m. to 11:00 a.m.	667	1	131	535
7. 11:01 a.m. to 12 Noon	861	2	208	651
8. 12:01 p.m. to 1:00 p.m.	856	3	245	608
9. 1:01 p.m. to 2:00 p.m.	877	4	224	649
10. 2:01 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.	993	3	246	744
11. 3:01 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.	1,079	6	297	776
12. 4:01 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.	1,684	4	469	1,211
13. 5:01 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.	2,027	14	545	1,468
14. 6:01 p.m. to 7:00 p.m.	1,254	11	352	891
15. 7:01 p.m. to 8:00 p.m.	1,379	10	391	978
16. 8:01 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.	1,019	7	261	751
17. 9:01 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.	813	3	206	604
18. 10:01 p.m. to 11:00 p.m.	677	10	163	504
19. 11:01 p.m. to 12 Midnight	737	5	193	539
II - LOCATION				
1. At intersection	12,954	64	3,067	9,823
2. Not at intersection	7,260	49	2,124	5,087
III - Type of Motor Vehicle:				
1. Passenger Car	32,151	114	6,330	25,707
2. Truck	4,756	40	955	3,761
3. Taxicab	810	4	195	611
4. Bus	216	1	62	153
5. Motorcycle	368	4	239	125
6. Trolley Bus	8	-	1	7
IV - HIT-AND-RUN ACCIDENTS:				
1. Driver Apprehended	455	4	47	404
2. Driver not Apprehended	334	1	37	296
3. Stolen Car, Driver Apprehended	21	-	2	19
4. Stolen Car, Driver not Apprehended	38	-	2	36
5. Other Stolen Car	11	-	5	6
Total Hit-and-Run Accidents	859	5	93	761
V. - SUMMARY OF CHARGES:				
1. Disobey Stop Sign	392	-	80	312
2. Disobey Automatic Signal	306	-	63	243
3. Careless Driving	2,019	15	867	1,137
4. Criminal Negligence	66	19	27	20
5. Drunk Driving	87	-	27	60
6. Fail to Remain — Fail to Report	624	4	183	437
7. Ability Impaired	859	3	269	587
8. Miscellaneous	1,795	4	508	1,283
9. No Charge	30,946	124	7,642	23,180

No. 4

Showing the number of Fatal Accidents (exclusive of vehicular accidents), Sudden Deaths, and Suicides, reported to the Police, which occurred in Metropolitan Toronto during 1957.

Accidents:	1957
Burned by Fire	12
Elevators	2
Explosions	-
Falling from Buildings	15
Falling in Buildings	12
Games	-
Overcome by Gas or Smoke	1
Poison (Accidental)	3
Railways	3
Drowning	17
Machinery Accidents	3
Shooting	1
Building Material	4
Electrocution	1
Fall on Street	-
Suffocation	26
Miscellaneous	14
Total	114
Suicides:	
Poisoning	10
Hanging	39
Shooting	23
Carbon Monoxide Gas Poisoning	8
Jump or Fall from Height	12
Cutting Throat or Wrist	6
Drowning	7
Electrocution	-
Pills, (Sleeping, etc.)	12
Stabbing	2
Suffocation	-
Jump in front of M/Veh., Train	1
Other Methods	1
Total	121
Murders	15
Sudden Deaths	1044
Grand Total	1294

No. 5

Showing the number of Non-Fatal Accidents (exclusive of Vehicular Accidents) and Attempted Suicides reported to the Police, which occurred in Metropolitan Toronto du the year 1957.

Accidents:	1957
Assault	695
Burned by Fire	56
Cut by Glass	90
Dog Bites	1334
Electricity	5
Elevators	27
Explosions	11
Fall from Buildings, etc	135
Falling Building Material, etc	27
Fall in Building	300
Fall on Street or Sidewalk	621
Games	135
Gas and Smoke	18
Machinery	79
Poisoning	34
Railways	13
Shooting	16
Miscellaneous	187
Total	3783
Attempted Suicides:	
Poisoning	21
Hanging	3
Shooting	7
Gas	5
Jump from Height	2
Cutting Throat or Wrist	52
Drowning	3
Stabbing	1
Carbon Monoxide Gas	1
Pills, Sleeping	92
Throwing self in path of vehicle	3
Other Methods	2
Total	192
Weak Spells, Non-Fatal Attacks of Illness	977
Attempted Murders	7
Grand Total	4959

HV
A3ØN
ØT36
.S76
958

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

-1958-

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

- 1958 -

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Police District Geographic Data and Offences.....1

Police Department Personnel By Rank and Assignment.....2 - 3

Distribution of Civilians By Classification.....4 - 5

Vehicular Equipment By Assignment.....6 - 7

Assignment of Constables By Division and District.....8

Offences Known To The Department By Month.....9

Cases Concluded By Month.....10

Offences Known By Year.....11

Cases Concluded By Year.....12

Adult Males Arrested By Month.....13

Adult Males Summoned By Month.....14

Total Adult Males Prosecuted By Month.....15

Adult Males Prosecuted By Year.....16

Adult Females Arrested By Month.....17

Adult Females Summoned By Month.....18

Total Adult Females Prosecuted By Month.....19

Adult Females Prosecuted By Year.....20

Juveniles Prosecuted By Month.....21

Total Persons Prosecuted By Year.....22

Offences Known To The Department By Division.....23

Theft Analysis By Division.....24

Motor Vehicle Accidents By Division.....25

Motor Vehicle Accident Injuries By Division.....26

Motor Vehicle Accident Fatalities By Division.....27

Motor Vehicle Accidents By Time of Occurrence.....28

Motor Vehicle Accidents By Day of Week and Division.....29

Motor Vehicle Accident Causes -vs- Hazardous Moving Violations.....30

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Accidents Other Than Motor Vehicle By Division.....31

Deaths Other Than Homicidal Or Suicidal Reported and Investigated.....32

Suicides and Attempt Suicide By Sex and Age.....33

Missing Persons Reported By Age and Sex.....34

1958 POLICE DISTRICT GEOGRAPHIC DATA AND OFFENCES

District	1958 Population	Acres	Density per Acre	Square Miles	Density per Sq. Mile	Criminal Code Offences		
						1957	1958	% change
#1 Toronto	658,420	22,336	29.45	34.9	18,865.9	19,165	20,536	7.15 Increase
#2 Etobicoke	159,065	29,184	5.45	45.6	3,487.3	2,629	3,144	19.59 Increase
#3 North York	200,185	44,480	4.51	69.5	2,880.4	2,540	2,706	6.54 Increase
#4 Scarborough	168,281	46,992	3.37	70.3	2,393.8	1,447	1,856	28.27 Increase
#5 York	158,535	7,296	21.72	11.4	13,906.6	3,348	3,017	9.89 Decrease
#6 East York	84,721	5,120	16.55	8.0	10,590.1	785	835	6.37 Increase
Metropolitan Toronto	1,429,207	155,408	---	239.7	---	29,914	32,094	7.29 Increase

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1958

	UNIFORM										DETECTIVE								WOMEN								
	Chief	Deputy Chiefs	Dist. Chiefs	Chief Insp.	Staff Insps.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Constables	Total Uniform	Deputy Chief	Insps. of Dets	Inspectors	Sgts. of Dets.	Det. Sgts.	Detectives	Act. Dets.	Total Detective	Sergeant	Patrol Sgts.	Police Women	Matrons	Total Pol.Wom.	TOTAL FORCE	Cadets	Civilians	TOTAL
ission							1			1														1		3	4
ce of Chief	1									1														1		3	4
.Inv.Branch											1							1						1		3	4
cide													1	2	2			5						5		1	6
ing Persons																2		2						2			2
k and Enter													1		2	2	7	12						12			12
															4			4						4			4
up													1		2	8	2	13						13			13
s																											
Rec.													1		3	2	3	9						9			9
n														1	1	1		3						3			3
d and Forge														1		1		2						2			2
rict Det.																											
. 1 Dist.									14	14			5	7	20	38	17	87						101			101
. 2 Dist.									1	1			1		2	4	11	18						19			19
. 3 Dist.													1	1	2	3	9	16						16			16
. 4 Dist.													1	1	3	4	8	17						17			17
. 5 Dist.													1	1	2	7	6	17						17			17
. 6 Dist.														1	2	3	2	8						8			8
tification													1		1			2						2	2	9	13
erprints &																											
ography									9	9						5	8	13						22			22
le Lab.																											
lligence																1		1						1		1	2
l of Branch									24	24	1		14	15	46	81	73	230						254	2	14	276
nistration																											
ch		1								1														1		1	2
Operation																											
rds and Enq.									2	2														2		10	12
ce Admin.																										10	10
h. & Account																										1	1
rt Process.																											
oll																										5	5
istics																											
oductions																											
ic Property									1	1						1		1						2	1	16	19
k Room								1	1	2														2		1	3
. and Aux.																											
l Defence							1	1	7	9														9			9
unications					1		1	3	43	48														48		35	83
and Summons					1		3	2	51	57														57	3	18	78
ts			1				5	2	31	39														39		1	40
ning						1	1			2														2			2
Exam.																											
Rec.									1	1														1		4	5
cal Bureau																										4	4
ic Relations																											
l of Branch		1		1	2	1	11	9	137	162						1		1						163	4	106	213

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1958

	UNIFORM										DETECTIVE								WOMEN								
	Chief	Deputy Chiefs	Dist. Chiefs	Chief Insp.	Staff Insps.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Constables	Total Uniform	Deputy Chief	Insps. of Dets.	Inspectors	Sgts. of Dets.	Det. Sgts	Detectives	Act. Dets.	Total Detective	Sergeant	Patrol Sgts.	Police Women	Matrons	Total Pol. Wom.	TOTAL FORCE	Cadets	Civilians	T O T A L
rm Branch		1								1														1		1	2
District			1		1					2														2			2
isions (11)					1	13	49	53	680	796														796	2	3	801
ool Guards																										218	218
District			1		1					2														2		1	3
isions (2)						2	8	10	75	95														95	2	2	99
ool Guards																										49	49
District			1		1					2														2		1	3
isions (3)						3	13	12	112	140														140	3	1	144
ool Guards																										58	58
District			1		1					2														2		1	3
isions (1)						1	4	5	59	69														69		1	70
ool Guards																										56	56
District			1		1					2														2		1	3
isions (3)						3	7	10	88	108														108	2	2	112
ool Guards																										54	54
District			1		1					2														2			2
isions (2)						1	8	4	59	72														72		2	74
ool Guards																										23	23
ed Unit						1		2	25	28														28			28
ity Bureau						1	1	3	21	26														26		2	28
's Bureau																				1	21	5	22	27			27
Bureau						1				1																1	1
of Branch		1	6		7	26	90	99	1119	1348										1	21	5	22	1375	9	476	1860
ic Branch		1								1														1		1	2
Dist. Traff.						1	4	10	118	133														133	6	1	140
Dist. Traff.						1	1	3	24	29														29	3	1	33
Dist. Traff.						1	1	3	43	48														48	2		50
Dist. Traff.						1	2	3	28	34														34	3		37
Dist. Traff.						1	1	2	27	31														31	3	1	35
Dist. Traff.						1		3	18	22														22	3		25
dent Bureau									2	2														2		12	14
ty Bureau						1			7	8														8		3	11
e and Vehs.									6	6														6		73	79
l of Branch		1				7	9	24	273	314														314	20	92	426
L ASSIGNED	1	3	6	1	9	34	111	132	1553	1850	1		14	15	46	82	73	231		1	21	5	22	2108	35	694	2837

TOTAL AUTHORIZED 2500 (FORCE)
TOTAL AUTHORIZED 468 (SCHOOL GDS.)

TOTAL VACANCIES 121 (FORCE)
TOTAL VACANCIES 10 (SCHOOL GDS.)

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS BY CLASSIFICATION AND ASSIGNMENT

December 31st, 1958

	Chairman - Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Secretary to the Board	Exec. Secty. to Chief	Office Manager	Senior Accountant	Paymaster	Personnel Officer	Chief Medical Officer	Surgeon (Consulting)	Asst. Medical Officers	Clerks Gr. 1 (M)	Clerks Gr. 1 (F)	Clerks Gr. 2 (M)	Clerks Gr. 2 (F)	Clerks Gr. 3 (M)	Clerks Gr. 3 (F)	Clerks Gr. 4 (M)	Clerks Gr. 4 (F)	Clerks Gr. 5 (M)	Clerks Gr. 5 (F)	Chief Lineman	Foreman Lineman	Foreman Radio Technician	P.B.X. Elect. Maint.	Radio Technicians	Elect. Linemen	Supt. of Garage	Asst. Supt. of Garage	Auto Mechanics (B & F)	Mech. Auto Elect.	Foreman Mechanics	Auto Mechanics Gr. 1	Auto Mechanics Gr. 2	Garage Labourer	Storekeeper Gr. 1	Switchboard Operators (F)	Teletype Operators	Station Cleaners	School Guards	TOTAL CIVILIANS
ISSION	1	1										1																												3
E OF CHIEF			1													2																								3
INAL																																								
ST. BRANCH																																								
uarters											1				2																									3
cide															1																									1
ing Persons																																								
k and Enter																																								
up																																								
Rec.																																								
d and Forgery																																								
rict Detectives																																								
1 Dist.																																								
2 Dist.																																								
3 Dist.																																								
4 Dist.																																								
5 Dist.																																								
6 Dist.																																								
tification														2		7																								9
erprints and ography																																								
le Laboratory																																								
lligence															1																									1
l of Branch											1			2	4	7																								14
NISTRATION CH																																								
quarters											1																													1
Operation																																								
rds & Enquiry													1	3	6																									10
ce Admin.				1							1		3		3	2																								10
h. and Account.					1																																			1
rt Processing																																								
oll						1					1		1		2																									5
oductions																																								
ic Property											1		2		1	12																								16
kroom															1																									1
. and Aux.																																								
l Defence																																								
unications														1	1						1	1	1	1	4	2										18	5			35
nse and Summons													1		10	5			2																					18
ts															1																									1
ning																																								
Exam.																																								
Records							1				1		1			1																								4

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS BY CLASSIFICATION AND ASSIGNMENT

December 31st, 1958

	Chairman - Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Secretary to the Board	Exec. Secty. to Chief	Office Manager	Senior Accountant	Paymaster	Personnel Officer	Chief Medical Officer	Surgeon (Consulting)	Asst. Medical Officers	Clerks Gr. 1 (M)	Clerks Gr. 1 (F)	Clerks Gr. 2 (M)	Clerks Gr. 2 (F)	Clerks Gr. 3 (M)	Clerks Gr. 3 (F)	Clerks Gr. 4 (M)	Clerks Gr. 4 (F)	Clerks Gr. 5 (M)	Clerks Gr. 5 (F)	Chief Lineman	Foreman Lineman	Foreman Radio Technician	P.B.X. Elect. Maint.	Radio Technicians	Elect. Linemen	Supt. of Garage	Asst. Supt. of Garage	Auto Mechanics (B & F)	Mech. Auto Elect.	Foreman Mechanics	Auto Mechanics Gr. 1	Auto Mechanics Gr. 2	Garage Labourer	Storekeeper Gr. 1	Switchboard Operators (F)	Teletype Operators	Station Cleaners	School Guards	TOTAL CIVILIANS
ral Bureau								1	1	2																														4
c Relations																																								
of Branch				1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5		9	4	19	26			2		1	1	1	1	4	2									18	5			106
RM BRANCH																																								
uarters													1																											1
District															3																							218	221
2 District															1	1		1																				49	52
3 District											1						1																					58	60
4 District											1									1																		56	58
5 District													1							2																		54	57
6 District											1					1																						23	25
ted Unit																																								
lity Bureau																2																								2
n's Bureau																																								
n Bureau																																								
l of Branch											3		2		4	4	1	1		3																		458	476
FIC BRANCH											1																													1
1 Dist. Traffic													1																											1
2 Dist. Traffic																		1																						1
3 Dist. Traffic																																								
4 Dist. Traffic																																								
5 Dist. Traffic																1																								1
6 Dist. Traffic																																								
dent Bureau											1		1		10																									12
fty Bureau													1	1		1																								3
rge and Vehicles													3		5												1	1	4	1	3	28	24	2	1					73
l of Branch											2		6	1	15	2		1									1	1	4	1	3	28	24	2	1					92
L ASSIGNED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	11	1	17	6	42	40	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	4	1	3	28	24	2	1	18	5	458	694

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT BY ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1958

	Passenger				Trucks								Motor-cycles		Others				
	2-Door	4-Door	Station Wagon	Others	Patrol Wagon	Stake	Panel	Pick-up	Tow	Dump	Tractor	Others	Solo	3 Wheeled	Trailer	Fork Lift	Others	Sed. Del. (Sound)	TOTAL
COMMISSION	-	-																	-
HEF OF POLICE		1																	1
MNAL INV. BRANCH																			
y Chief		1																	1
ie	1																		1
n Persons	1																		1
nd Enter	1																		1
	-																		-
r	3																		3
	1																		1
a Branch	-																		-
a Investigation	5																		5
.	1						1												2
ist. Dets.	4																		4
ist. Dets.	4																		4
ist. Dets.	8																		8
ist. Dets.	5																		5
ist. Dets.	3																		3
ISTRATION BRANCH																			
y Chief		1																	1
Communications	1						2					1							4
and Summons	6												11	4					21
efence	1																		1
IFORM BRANCH																			
Chief		1																	1
District																			
ict Chief	1																		1
Division	7	1			1								4						13
Division	2	1											2						5
Division	5				1								2						8
Division	4												1						5
Division	3												3						6
Division	3												2						5
Division	4												2						6
Division	4												2						6
Division	3												2						5
Division	3												2						5
Division	3												3						6
District																			
Division	9				1													1	11
Division	4																		4
District																			
Division	8				1													2	11
Division	5																		5
Division	5																		5
District																			
Division	10				1													1	12
District																			
Division	13				1													2	16
Division	2																		2

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT BY ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1958

	Passenger				Trucks								Motor Cycles		Others				
	2-Door	4-Door	Station Wagon	Others	Patrol Wagon	Stake	Panel	Pick-up	Tow	Dump	Tractor	Others	Solo	3 Wheeled	Trailer	Fork Lift	Others	Sed. Del. (Sound)	TOTAL
District																			
5 Division	7																		7
6 Division	2																		2
n Bureau	1																		1
lity Bureau	6																		6
ted	-																		-
C BRANCH																			
ty Chief		1																	1
1 Dist. Traffic	17												76	6					99
2 Dist. Traffic	7												5	7					19
3 Dist. Traffic	7												9	4					20
4 Dist. Traffic	9												9	1					18
5 Dist. Traffic	6												12	8					26
6 Dist. Traffic	4												5	3					12
ty Division	1																	2	3
ral Garage	17	1			2	1	1		6		1				1				30
TOTALS	227	8			8	1	4		6		1	1	152	32	1			8	449

ASSIGNMENT OF CONSTABLES
BY DIVISION AND DISTRICT
December 31st, 1958

DIVISIONS and DISTRICTS	Street Duty					Other Duty					Total Constables	Division or District Strength
	Foot Patrol	Cars	Motorcycle	Patrol Wagon	Total Street Duty	Station Duty	Plainclothes	Records	Others	Total Other Duty		
DISTRICT NO. 1												
1	51	33	18	9	111	9	5	-	9	23	134	154
3	36	10	7	-	53	4	2	1	1	8	61	72
4	11	25	10	6	52	9	4	1	3	17	69	81
5	30	15	4	-	39	4	2	1	8	15	54	62
6	24	10	12	-	46	4	4	1	-	9	55	65
7	27	10	9	-	46	6	2	-	1	9	55	64
8	37	17	6	-	60	3	4	1	1	9	69	78
9	19	13	9	-	41	4	2	1	1	8	49	58
10	23	11	8	-	42	4	2	-	-	6	48	57
11	17	16	9	-	42	4	2	-	-	6	48	57
12	16	10	9	-	35	4	2	1	1	8	43	53
TOT. DIST. NO. 1	291	170	101	15	567	55	31	7	25	118	685	801
DISTRICT NO. 2												
13	-	36	7	-	43	4	-	-	5	9	52	67
14	6	12	4	-	22	4	-	-	1	5	27	37
TOT. DIST. NO. 2	6	48	11	-	65	8	-	-	6	14	79	104
DISTRICT NO. 3												
17	-	33	7	-	40	3	-	-	6	9	49	79
18	-	17	2	-	19	3	-	-	1	4	23	32
19	-	24	-	-	24	4	-	-	-	4	28	50
TOT. DIST. NO. 3	-	74	9	-	83	10	-	-	7	17	100	161
DISTRICT NO. 4												
20	2	49	-	2	53	5	3	-	1	9	62	76
TOT. DIST. NO. 4	2	49	-	2	53	5	3	-	1	9	62	76
DISTRICT NO. 5												
21	6	39	8	2	55	4	9	-	1	14	69	83
*22	-	12	3	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	25
24	2	6	4	-	12	3	-	-	-	3	15	23
TOT. DIST. NO. 5	8	57	15	2	82	7	9	-	1	17	99	131
DISTRICT NO. 6												
25	13	25	-	-	38	4	-	1	3	8	46	58
26	4	11	5	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	21
TOT. DIST. NO. 6	17	36	5	-	58	4	-	1	3	8	66	79
TOTAL	324	434	141	19	908	89	43	8	43	183	1091	1352

*No. 22 Div. Amalgamated with
No. 21 Div., December 1, 1958

OFFENCES	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Murder	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2
Murder, Attempt	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	60	48	81	54	60	60	67	85	57	79	71	50
Indecent Assault on Female	15	9	19	16	16	30	20	21	26	15	18	16
Indecent Assault on Male	6	3	3	4	1	7	4	4	2	5	7	5
Assault on Police	10	5	9	8	8	8	6	6	10	9	11	11
Rape	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	2
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	68	46	41	24	33	23	27	31	23	38	33	41
Breaking and Entering	460	347	439	296	271	291	306	311	372	313	344	369
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	1814	1517	2109	2094	2032	2021	1963	1886	2163	2356	2354	1786
Having in Possession	6	4	3	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	4	17
Forgery	46	51	29	23	34	39	23	18	23	21	35	41
Fraud	163	203	143	116	140	128	158	133	127	139	168	117
Traffic	11	13	11	7	19	20	7	5	6	4	2	4
Other Criminal Code	343	320	483	502	433	480	452	384	397	465	424	336
Monthly Total	3005	2569	3375	3147	3052	3109	3035	2890	3211	3448	3475	2797

TOTAL 37113

OFFENCES	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Murder	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2
Murder, Attempt	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	58	35	74	42	39	45	62	59	53	50	53	43
Indecent Assault on Female	10	5	11	14	12	23	15	16	23	11	12	10
Indecent Assault on Male	6	1	3	3	1	6	5	1	2	4	7	5
Assault on Police	10	5	9	7	8	8	6	7	10	9	11	11
Rape	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	34	22	19	8	15	14	16	20	13	16	16	19
Breaking and Entering	179	98	136	123	82	94	91	89	107	101	99	114
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	678	510	736	696	734	603	544	571	628	651	677	635
Having in Possession	6	2	3	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	4	17
Forgery	23	29	22	17	25	22	10	5	10	11	27	22
Fraud	102	140	125	72	98	106	137	107	113	94	130	91
Traffic	11	13	10	7	19	20	6	5	6	3	3	3
Other Criminal Code	190	155	305	258	220	288	258	221	230	232	275	231
Monthly Total	1310	1018	1458	1250	1257	1231	1152	1107	1200	1184	1317	1205

TOTAL 14689

OFFENCES KNOWN BY YEAR

OFFENCES	1957	1958	% Increase or Decrease
Murder	15	12	- 20. %
Murder, Attempt	8	9	+ 12.5 %
Manslaughter	3	4	+ 33.33%
Assault, Bodily Harm	820	772	- 5.85%
Indecent Assault on Female	184	221	+ 20.11%
Indecent Assault on Male	40	51	+ 27.5 %
Assault on Police	90	101	+ 12.22%
Rape	20	14	- 30. %
Rape, Attempt	8	0	-100. %
Robbery	432	428	- .93%
Breaking and Entering	3,732	4,119	+ 10.37%
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	22,449	24,095	+ 7.33%
Having in Possession	23	41	+ 78.26%
Forgery	259	383	+ 47.88%
Fraud	1,683	1,735	+ 3.09%
Traffic	148	109	- 26.35%
Other Criminal Code	4,722	5,019	+ 6.29%
TOTALS	34,563	37,113	+ 7.38%

CASES CONCLUDED BY YEAR

OFFENCES	1957	1958	% Increase or Decrease
Murder	14	12	- 14.29%
Murder, Attempt	8	8	Nil
Manslaughter	3	4	+ 33.33%
Assault, Bodily Harm	630	613	- 2.7 %
Indecent Assault on Female	128	162	+ 26.56%
Indecent Assault on Male	33	44	+ 33.33%
Assault on Police	90	101	+ 12.22%
Rape	16	11	- 31.25%
Rape, Attempt	7	-	-100. %
Robbery	150	212	+ 41.33%
Breaking and Entering	1,035	1,313	+ 26.86%
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	7,596	7,663	+ .88%
Having in Possession	22	39	+ 77.27%
Forgery	133	223	+ 67.67%
Fraud	1,209	1,315	+ 8.77%
Traffic	138	106	- 23.19%
Other Criminal Code	2,396	2,863	+ 19.49%
	13,606	14,689	+ 7.96%

ADULT MALES ARRESTED BY MONTH 1958

OFFENCES	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Murder	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	*1	-
Murder, Attempt	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	48	46	53	38	39	34	34	47	58	44	35	30
Indecent Assault on Female	8	7	4	14	1	6	-	13	20	13	5	6
Indecent Assault on Male	5	-	3	-	11	1	4	2	4	3	2	4
Assault on Police	11	8	6	10	12	8	6	10	13	10	18	9
Rape	-	1	5	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	3
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Robbery	30	26	31	9	20	12	23	28	34	21	18	18
Breaking and Entering	93	95	88	63	66	44	76	62	61	85	94	80
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	232	180	236	226	213	162	184	203	232	199	212	192
Having in possession	16	17	16	11	9	5	6	13	13	15	27	21
Forgery	2	6	8	6	5	9	2	4	8	13	1	4
Fraud	63	54	34	41	52	38	33	51	51	53	45	52
Driving while impaired	168	162	154	185	189	150	110	142	202	181	188	197
Driving while intoxicated	29	16	20	22	18	11	13	18	25	10	18	20
Crim. neg. in operation of m.v.	9	16	12	10	10	7	6	10	10	9	6	16
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	77	86	99	77	77	56	49	55	71	78	81	100
Other Criminal Code	67	89	122	106	77	64	83	89	80	78	74	85
FEDERAL STATUTES	7	4	5	9	17	4	5	16	10	15	13	8
PROVINCIAL ACTS:												
Liquor Act	185	256	353	388	361	251	320	339	452	285	458	490
Highway Traffic Act	59	44	37	29	64	35	47	99	122	104	64	32
Other	1,070	1,186	1,496	1,368	1,276	1,144	1,366	1,425	1,605	1,333	1,270	1,481
Monthly Totals	2,181	2,299	2,785	2,613	2,520	2,043	2,368	2,631	3,075	2,554	2,631	2,848

TOTAL 30,548

* Arrested and held for O.P.P.
Simcoe, Ont.

ADULT MALES SUMMONED BY MONTH 1958

OFFENCES	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	16	18	23	12	27	17	20	8	15	13	19	10
Indecent Assault on Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Indecent Assault on Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault on Police	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking and Entering	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	14	21	20	9	31	20	22	5	15	12	14	7
Having in possession	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
Forgery	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	13	27	22	24	19	12	17	3	17	27	16	20
Driving while impaired	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Driving while intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crim. neg. in operation of m.v.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	11	11	8	4	4	2	14	-	-	14	16	8
Other Criminal Code	12	15	17	5	14	18	15	2	6	13	4	-
FEDERAL STATUTES	367	303	131	137	110	142	178	121	202	216	230	270
PROVINCIAL ACTS:												
Liquor Act	31	-	-	51	9	-	-	1	-	51	-	-
Highway Traffic Act	19051	16869	21274	21507	23188	13055	14133	17484	14192	20499	16033	13976
Other	43	57	15	34	22	48	39	48	91	71	65	86
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS												
Traffic	1053	907	1140	964	975	574	529	651	1192	1542	1007	1406
Other	36	31	27	72	45	45	38	21	53	67	68	57
Monthly Totals	20650	18262	22677	22827	24445	13940	15010	18344	15784	22528	17472	15842

TOTAL 227,781

TOTAL ADULT MALES PROSECUTED BY MONTH 1958

OFFENCES	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Murder	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	64	64	76	50	66	51	54	55	73	57	54	40
Indecent Assault on Female	8	7	4	14	1	6	-	13	20	14	5	7
Indecent Assault on Male	5	-	3	-	11	1	4	2	4	3	2	4
Assault on Police	12	8	6	10	12	9	6	10	13	10	18	9
Rape	-	1	5	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	3
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	30	26	31	9	20	12	28	28	34	21	18	18
Breaking and Entering	93	95	88	65	66	44	76	62	62	85	94	80
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	246	201	256	235	244	182	206	208	247	211	226	199
Having in possession	17	19	16	11	10	6	6	13	13	17	27	22
Forgery	2	7	8	7	5	9	2	4	8	13	1	4
Fraud	76	81	56	65	71	50	50	54	68	80	61	72
Driving while impaired	169	162	154	190	189	155	110	142	202	181	188	197
Driving while intoxicated	29	16	20	22	18	11	13	18	25	10	18	20
Crim. neg. in operation of m.v.	9	16	12	10	10	7	6	10	10	9	6	16
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	88	97	107	81	81	58	63	55	71	92	97	108
Other Criminal Code	79	104	139	111	91	82	98	91	86	91	78	85
FEDERAL STATUTES	374	307	136	146	127	146	183	137	212	231	243	278
PROVINCIAL ACTS:												
Liquor Act	216	256	353	439	370	251	320	340	452	336	458	490
Highway Traffic Act	19110	16913	21311	21536	23252	13090	14180	17583	14314	20603	16097	14008
Other	1113	1243	1511	1402	1298	1192	1405	1473	1696	1404	1335	1567
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS												
Traffic	1053	907	1140	964	975	574	529	651	1192	1542	1007	1406
Other	36	31	27	72	45	45	38	21	53	67	68	57
Monthly Totals	22831	20561	25462	25440	26965	15983	17378	20975	18859	25082	20102	18690

TOTAL 258,328

OFFENCES	1957			1958		
	Arrested	Summoned	Total Prosecuted	Arrested	Summoned	Total Prosecuted
Murder	8	-	8	* 6	-	5
Murder, Attempt	5	-	5	7	-	7
Manslaughter	4	-	4	4	-	4
Assault, Bodily Harm	484	213	697	506	198	704
Indecent Assault on Female	114	2	116	97	2	99
Indecent Assault on Male	18	-	18	39	-	39
Assault on Police	134	4	138	121	2	123
Rape	27	-	27	18	-	18
Rape, Attempt	9	-	9	2	-	2
Robbery	217	1	218	270	5	275
Breaking and Entering	804	3	807	907	3	910
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	2,557	161	2,718	2,471	190	2,661
Having in possession	135	4	139	169	8	177
Forgery	30	1	31	68	2	70
Fraud	531	201	732	567	217	784
Driving while impaired	1,627	54	1,681	2,028	11	2,039
Driving while intoxicated	134	-	134	220	-	220
Crim. neg. in operation of m.v.	100	-	100	121	-	121
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	652	67	719	906	92	998
Other Criminal Code	1,115	94	1,209	1,014	121	1,135
FEDERAL STATUTES	88	2,375	2,463	113	2,407	2,520
PROVINCIAL ACTS:						
Liquor Act	3,953	170	4,123	4,138	143	4,281
Highway Traffic Act	724	223,321	224,045	736	211,261	211,997
Other	15,417	464	15,881	16,020	619	16,639
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:						
Traffic	-	10,085	10,085	-	11,940	11,940
Other	-	506	506	-	560	560
TOTAL	28,887	237,726	266,613	30,548	227,781	258,328
Percentage increase or decrease				5.7% INCREASE	4.2% DECREASE	3.2% DECREASE

* Includes one arrested for murder and held for O.P.P., Simcoe, Ont.

ADULT FEMALES ARRESTED BY MONTH 1958

OFFENCES	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Murder	-	*1	-	**1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	2	1	1	3	-	2	6	4	-	1	-	4
Indecent Assault on Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault on Police	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and Entering	2	2	4	3	1	1	3	1	-	-	3	-
Theft	23	17	21	9	16	16	16	14	14	9	29	16
Having in possession	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	-	2	1	1
Forgery	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	1
Fraud	15	3	6	4	5	11	6	2	6	6	5	5
Driving while impaired	-	4	1	-	2	3	3	2	-	2	1	2
Driving while intoxicated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Crim. neg. in operation of m.v.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	1	4	2	1	2	2	1	2	-	5	1	2
Other Criminal Code	13	10	26	24	26	16	19	10	17	10	11	14
FEDERAL STATUTES	25	4	6	4	15	9	11	7	9	10	9	13
PROVINCIAL ACTS:												
Liquor Act	-	18	36	77	41	40	34	32	60	-	71	40
Highway Traffic Act	(INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES)											
Other	135	129	163	166	157	116	245	179	174	167	122	100
Monthly Totals	219	193	269	297	268	224	345	255	283	215	255	200

* Mentally ill - committed by Lieut. Governor

** Infanticide

TOTAL 3,023

ADULT FEMALES SUMMONED BY MONTH 1958

OFFENCES	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	3	-	7	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
Indecent Assault on Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault on Police	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Breaking and Entering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theft	1	3	2	4	3	1	2	3	1	2	6	2
Having in possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Fraud	5	4	-	3	6	3	3	4	5	-	4	6
Driving while impaired	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Driving while intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crim. neg. in operation of m.v.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	7	-	3	3
Other Criminal Code	-	2	-	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-
FEDERAL STATUTES	2	14	10	4	3	4	5	5	11	4	11	6
PROVINCIAL ACTS:												
Liquor Act	13	20	25	-	-	-	9	-	-	35	2	20
Highway Traffic Act				(INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES)								
Other	6	4	4	1	4	6	5	4	10	7	5	6
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:												
Traffic				(INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES)								
Other	5	4	2	7	3	1	1	5	3	3	2	4
Monthly Totals	37	51	52	26	21	20	27	24	41	51	36	48

TOTAL 434

TOTAL ADULT FEMALES PROSECUTED BY MONTH 1958

OFFENCES	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Murder	-	-	-	*1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	5	1	8	3	-	4	7	5	-	1	-	5
Indecent Assault on Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault on Police	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1
Breaking and Entering	2	2	4	3	1	1	3	1	-	-	3	-
Theft	24	20	23	13	19	17	18	17	15	11	35	18
Having in possession	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	-	2	3	1
Forgery	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	2	2	1	1
Fraud	20	7	6	7	11	14	9	6	11	6	9	11
Driving while impaired	1	4	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	2	1	2
Driving while intoxicated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Crim. neg. in operation of m.v.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	2	4	4	3	3	2	1	2	7	5	4	5
Other Criminal Code	13	12	26	27	27	18	20	11	18	10	12	14
FEDERAL STATUTES	27	18	16	8	18	13	16	12	20	14	20	19
PROVINCIAL ACTS:												
Liquor Act	13	38	61	77	41	40	43	32	60	35	73	60
Highway Traffic Act				(INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES)								
Other	141	133	167	167	161	122	250	183	184	174	127	106
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS												
Traffic				(INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES)								
Other	5	4	2	7	3	1	1	5	3	3	2	4
Monthly Totals	256	243	321	323	289	244	372	279	324	266	289	249

* Infanticide

TOTAL 3,456

ADULT FEMALES PROSECUTED BY YEAR

OFFENCES	1957			1958		
	Arrested	Summoned	Total Prosecuted	Arrested	Summoned	Total Prosecuted
Murder	1	-	1	*3	-	2
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	1	-	1
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	27	34	61	24	15	39
Indecent Assault on Female	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault on Police	6	1	7	3	-	3
Robbery	10	-	10	6	1	7
Breaking and Entering	14	-	14	20	-	20
Theft	191	36	227	200	30	230
Having in Possession	5	1	6	13	2	15
Forgery	-	4	4	11	3	14
Fraud	74	51	125	74	43	117
Driving while impaired	12	16	28	20	4	24
Driving while intoxicated	-	-	-	4	-	4
Crim. neg. in operation of m.v.	1	-	1	1	-	1
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	15	7	22	23	19	42
Other Criminal Code	172	13	185	196	12	208
FEDERAL STATUTES	53	94	147	122	79	201
PROVINCIAL ACTS:						
Liquor Act	432	139	571	449	124	573
Highway Traffic Act	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1,799	79	1,878	1,853	62	1,915
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS						
Traffic	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	59	59	-	40	40
	2,812	534	3,346	3,023	434	3,456
Percentage Increase or Decrease				7.5% INCREASE	18.7% DECREASE	3.2% INCREASE

* Includes one for infanticide and one mentally unfit

JUVENILES PROSECUTED BY MONTH 1958

OFFENCES	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	1	2	1
Indecent Assault on Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault on Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault on Police	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	10	5	7	-	3	4	-	3	-	8	6	4
Breaking and Entering	59	3	23	16	22	15	35	15	26	13	22	17
Theft	69	48	70	72	76	73	30	48	54	45	64	43
Having in Possession	-	2	-	1	2	7	3	2	-	2	9	3
Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Driving While Impaired	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Driving While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal negligence in operation of motor veh.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	14	12	37	21	31	36	24	20	21	38	16	17
FEDERAL STATUTES	2	4	1	-	4	-	4	5	1	1	1	-
PROVINCIAL ACTS:												
Liquor Act	1	3	-	-	7	3	1	4	1	-	3	1
Highway Traffic Act	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:												
Traffic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly Totals	161	77	139	113	147	138	98	101	104	109	126	87

TOTAL 1,400

TOTAL PERSONS PROSECUTED BY YEAR

OFFENCES	1957			1958		
	Arrested	Summoned	Prosecuted	Arrested	Summoned	Prosecuted
Murder	9	-	9	*9	-	7
Murder, Attempt	5	-	5	8	-	8
Manslaughter	4	-	4	4	-	4
Assault, Bodily Harm	511	247	758	530	213	743
Indecent Assault on Female	114	2	116	97	2	99
Indecent Assault on Male	18	-	18	39	-	39
Assault on Police	140	5	145	124	2	126
Rape	27	-	27	18	-	18
Rape, Attempt	9	-	9	2	-	2
Robbery	227	1	228	276	6	282
Breaking and Entering	818	3	821	927	3	930
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	2,748	197	2,945	2,671	220	2,891
Having in possession	140	5	145	182	10	192
Forgery	30	5	35	79	5	84
Fraud	605	252	857	641	260	901
Driving While Impaired	1,639	70	1,709	2,048	15	2,063
Driving While Intoxicated	134	-	134	224	-	224
Crim. neg. in operation of m.v.	101	-	101	122	-	122
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	667	74	741	929	111	1,040
Other Criminal Code	1,287	107	1,394	1,210	133	1,343
FEDERAL STATUTES	141	2,469	2,610	235	2,486	2,721
PROVINCIAL ACTS:						
Liquor Act	4,385	309	4,694	4,587	267	4,854
Highway Traffic Act	724	223,321	224,045	736	211,261	211,997
Other	17,216	543	17,759	17,873	681	18,554
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:						
Traffic	-	10,085	10,085	-	11,940	11,940
Other	-	565	565	-	600	600
TOTAL	31,699	238,260	269,959	33,571	228,215	261,784
		Percentage Increase or Decrease		5.9% INCREASE	4.2% DECREASE	3.1% DECREASE

* Includes one male held for O.P.P., Simcoe, Ont. and one female mentally unfit to stand trial.

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	17	18	19	20	21	24	25	26
Murder	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Murder, Attempt	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	118	106	99	14	50	39	69	30	25	54	14	28	37	12	3	6	19	33	3	12	1
Indecent Assault on Female	19	13	23	4	17	10	10	5	4	6	2	22	17	12	4	2	21	22	3	4	1
Indecent Assault on Male	8	-	5	1	8	-	3	3	-	1	-	6	2	4	-	-	7	3	1	-	-
Assault on Police	23	7	11	3	6	9	8	7	6	1	1	5	-	1	-	1	-	7	2	3	-
Rape	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	101	21	69	21	26	19	38	5	17	22	4	9	6	10	1	10	20	21	1	5	2
Breaking and Entering	311	171	241	146	113	72	133	75	75	76	76	509	124	262	91	135	598	714	50	104	43
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	4180	1032	1759	1194	1342	1235	1635	692	892	1315	812	1503	748	1219	271	545	1095	1786	204	496	140
Having in Possession	14	1	15	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Forgery	97	23	10	24	16	24	20	20	12	15	11	38	8	16	-	3	29	11	-	6	-
Fraud	643	85	60	138	60	95	89	52	46	86	62	50	28	64	7	21	62	57	14	13	3
Traffic	7	-	4	2	1	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	74	9	1	-
Division Totals	5529	1469	2298	1549	1639	1505	2008	895	1082	1579	983	2174	970	1605	378	723	1856	2730	287	645	190

TOTAL 32,094

THEFT ANALYSIS BY DIVISION
- 1958 -

DIVISIONS	Value (Except M.V. & Bicycles)		Motor Vehicles		Bicycles	
	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered
1			613		263	
3			217		151	
4			184		247	
5			213		44	
6			213		214	
7			217		256	
8			275		343	
9			165		207	
10			159		156	
11			154		199	
12			101		132	
13			136		246	
14			68		159	
17			114		282	
18			27		35	
19			54		123	
20			235		273	
21			254		247	
24			23		36	
25			98		158	
26			21		40	
TOTALS	$3,439,481.00	$966,316.00	3,541	3,413	3,811	953
	% RECOVERED	28.09%		96.39%		25.01%

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS
BY DIVISION
1958

DIVISIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1	136	117	114	99	111	97	104	96	113	111	158	170
3	84	85	82	64	91	64	72	75	70	69	87	138
4	61	66	55	57	65	62	61	50	80	56	63	81
5	85	83	69	45	44	62	44	54	76	80	94	104
6	99	91	84	53	92	84	79	106	82	67	102	96
7	62	83	68	55	81	62	49	63	62	80	74	106
8	81	90	92	65	97	65	69	76	82	70	94	88
9	59	63	39	46	49	49	44	34	46	48	53	75
10	54	61	45	36	38	40	42	34	46	39	51	74
11	71	73	66	51	58	64	47	53	71	88	79	95
12	60	64	51	37	45	51	40	57	38	66	64	71
13	144	129	110	85	110	108	79	102	121	137	184	210
14	51	51	38	41	38	30	30	33	38	40	51	52
17	160	167	142	151	125	120	95	106	134	166	189	276
18	40	28	24	6	28	23	27	23	23	28	29	54
19	45	36	15	5	29	28	23	23	25	30	56	49
20	147	161	125	121	133	137	137	130	150	151	208	280
21	161	163	128	110	123	150	128	134	146	145	193	238
24	76	48	52	45	53	64	42	46	75	50	76	104
25	57	64	54	36	51	45	32	43	58	84	90	106
26	18	18	18	17	15	13	12	8	20	18	28	42
ly Totals	1751	1741	1471	1225	1476	1418	1256	1346	1556	1623	2023	2509

TOTAL 19,395

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INJURIES
BY DIVISION
1958

IVISIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1	59	49	49	41	24	43	34	34	43	43	45	33
3	41	32	41	39	47	28	23	36	35	45	30	42
4	21	38	28	22	34	28	20	28	31	33	18	28
5	34	17	24	22	13	25	13	13	23	23	29	22
6	49	30	33	25	35	18	39	44	26	23	22	31
7	32	38	30	32	37	18	19	33	23	43	30	35
8	34	37	48	38	48	31	30	34	35	28	28	30
9	18	27	22	25	27	17	28	14	24	25	27	27
10	25	18	29	19	17	21	15	18	18	22	18	24
11	21	23	33	22	22	25	21	22	21	38	25	23
12	36	12	23	24	21	15	11	21	15	23	16	14
13	28	38	37	32	25	27	13	40	36	39	39	49
14	15	17	10	21	11	7	4	9	7	11	6	14
17	38	47	47	41	26	21	25	35	44	41	31	56
18	11	5	8	3	8	9	8	9	6	7	8	16
19	14	13	6	-	6	10	14	9	8	6	19	9
20	64	44	48	46	56	27	38	25	60	54	66	53
21	53	37	41	48	32	25	23	24	36	29	36	33
24	16	7	18	10	10	17	5	14	14	10	8	13
25	21	16	19	19	14	9	8	10	15	25	22	22
26	5	6	3	2	3	1	2	3	5	4	7	7
thly Totals	635	551	597	531	516	422	393	475	525	572	530	581

TOTAL 6,328

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT FATALITIES
BY DIVISION
1958

DIVISIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2
3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
5	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
7	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1
8	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1
9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
10	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
11	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
13	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-
14	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
17	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	1	4	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
21	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
24	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
nthly Totals	13	16	16	6	10	8	7	5	7	8	12	15

TOTAL 123

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY TIME OF OCCURRENCE

Div.	No. Acc.	A. M. 12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	P. M. 12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1	1428	107	47	33	11	6	4	15	46	76	64	59	52	66	57	80	81	128	115	69	65	60	69	52	66
3	981	55	26	10	5	3	2	11	43	55	39	22	41	46	41	46	68	84	96	68	58	51	40	35	36
4	756	44	24	13	5	7	1	8	26	32	26	23	29	26	32	37	41	62	76	55	64	33	23	32	37
5	840	56	35	17	6	10	8	9	27	46	38	25	36	44	35	39	41	44	87	35	39	55	39	30	39
6	1035	51	40	15	14	15	7	17	54	55	50	36	45	30	46	46	40	88	83	61	74	58	39	40	31
7	845	41	24	18	10	3	9	15	50	28	18	20	34	32	44	46	44	54	74	70	70	49	26	31	35
8	969	44	23	14	10	8	6	8	48	41	28	30	36	48	34	44	57	96	99	69	64	50	38	37	37
9	605	26	22	11	5	1	2	12	27	33	19	22	17	22	30	26	27	58	51	38	46	40	30	21	19
10	560	30	16	10	4	2	2	4	31	26	22	19	15	24	21	25	49	44	50	36	35	29	24	23	19
11	816	40	29	9	7	7	5	8	25	29	40	38	28	36	38	44	53	59	73	44	60	44	36	28	36
12	643	15	12	11	8	7	4	5	36	35	31	18	30	32	27	35	38	57	57	47	48	28	20	21	21
13	1519	70	24	30	13	8	10	18	122	111	47	45	40	64	61	50	90	127	162	88	101	77	59	57	45
14	493	22	12	5	5	2	2	5	16	23	9	16	21	23	20	21	37	48	39	39	41	19	20	24	24
17	1830	46	31	16	11	5	10	18	93	141	72	65	65	69	97	79	96	133	206	129	134	120	79	53	62
18	334	14	11	10	6	3	1	4	34	26	9	17	9	10	15	15	19	27	31	18	13	14	5	11	12
19	364	17	12	1	1	1	4	10	20	26	15	6	12	18	14	16	18	34	43	21	28	16	12	8	11
20	1880	76	51	34	13	9	12	20	138	105	38	57	57	76	70	82	124	140	192	113	132	118	85	76	62
21	2345	91	44	23	24	14	9	35	122	124	83	60	100	98	109	103	140	196	229	161	174	139	108	74	85
24	205	7	2	2	1	-	-	3	17	19	1	12	12	5	6	13	16	8	29	8	13	15	5	4	7
25	720	22	18	7	8	6	5	5	50	33	19	19	24	23	33	35	50	59	86	62	59	31	22	20	24
26	227	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	17	22	7	6	12	11	7	8	18	16	27	12	10	10	11	8	10
Total	19395	877	509	290	168	119	104	231	1042	1086	675	615	715	803	837	890	1147	1562	1905	1243	1328	1056	790	685	718
%	100.00	4.52	2.62	1.50	.87	.61	.54	1.19	5.37	5.60	3.48	3.17	3.69	4.14	4.32	4.59	5.91	8.05	9.82	6.41	6.85	5.45	4.07	3.53	3.70

17.22% 34.90% 47.88%

31.13%

Peak Hour

Peak Period

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY DAY OF WEEK
AND DIVISION
1958

DIVISIONS	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
1	128	188	197	204	215	232	264
3	96	130	133	132	153	168	169
4	74	107	111	95	115	110	144
5	93	107	109	99	133	146	153
6	109	136	132	167	125	168	198
7	100	102	104	114	107	136	182
8	118	116	117	124	123	164	207
9	82	80	79	79	76	99	110
10	76	72	63	62	73	96	118
11	108	104	101	87	120	134	162
12	63	82	79	82	97	132	108
13	165	196	206	231	212	240	269
14	56	61	75	68	61	60	112
17	212	247	269	258	256	286	302
18	37	42	46	50	39	57	63
19	41	55	47	35	45	78	63
20	229	250	246	230	261	298	366
21	295	304	302	338	288	380	438
24	14	31	38	29	22	30	41
25	79	97	87	96	113	118	130
26	11	34	28	27	35	41	51
Total Daily	2186	2541	2569	2607	2669	3173	3650

TOTAL 19,395

PREDOMINANT DRIVING VIOLATIONS	Total	%	Hazardous Violations	%
Speed too fast for conditions	3,408	18.21	100,527	53.76
Disobey stop signs	703	3.76	17,091	9.13
Disobey traffic signals	809	4.32	16,045	8.58
Failure to signal	136	.73	#	
Failure to grant right-of-way to other vehicle	2,813	15.02	#	
Failure to grant right-of-way to pedestrian	318	1.70	1,906	1.01
Drive wrong side of roadway	735	3.93	#	
Improper turning	991	5.30	28,744	15.35
Disobey yield signs	53	.28	212	.11
Improper start parked position	215	1.15	#	
Following too closely	1,798	9.61	104	.05
Inattention	6,735	35.99	19,784	10.56
Drivers had been drinking	*2,588		2,727	1.45
Total	18,714	100.00	187,140	100.00

Note: # enforcement for these violations included with "inattention" e.g., careless drive, failure to grant right-of-way, etc.

* not included in total

ACCIDENTS OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLE
BY DIVISION
1958

DIVISIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1	42	22	30	12	20	43	43	63	51	36	44	72
3	22	27	25	23	28	37	32	39	45	27	26	30
4	30	25	34	48	36	39	49	51	28	44	31	39
5	6	7	13	18	16	14	10	7	3	11	9	3
6	26	23	28	38	48	30	42	46	31	30	24	33
7	14	16	20	23	20	22	18	16	16	13	16	13
8	27	10	33	34	35	27	47	28	30	31	18	16
9	6	1	16	9	7	9	10	12	5	15	1	1
10	14	8	16	23	21	13	4	16	14	24	13	10
11	12	8	13	8	9	16	18	11	11	8	11	15
12	15	5	14	6	2	-	2	2	5	9	6	16
13	9	7	19	14	9	19	8	26	11	15	15	7
14	2	6	12	9	11	13	6	10	8	7	5	8
17	4	3	7	5	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	4
18	-	-	6	1	8	7	7	2	7	4	4	3
19	8	12	11	15	9	7	3	4	5	6	4	4
20	17	16	38	52	37	57	64	49	42	41	31	35
21	12	17	13	8	16	19	23	17	15	16	38	33
*22	2	-	1	-	4	5	7	2	1	1	-	3
24	1	-	1	5	4	5	2	3	4	1	-	1
25	6	6	12	21	6	21	38	26	19	11	9	20
26	3	2	4	2	1	3	5	2	-	3	5	2
Monthly Total	278	221	366	374	348	407	439	433	351	357	311	368

TOTAL 4253

* No. 22 Div. Amalgamated with
No. 21 Div., Dec. 1, 1958

DEATHS OTHER THAN HOMICIDAL OR SUICIDAL REPORTED AND INVESTIGATED

- 1958 -

Cause of Death	Number
ACCIDENTAL NON-INDUSTRIAL	
Aircraft	-
Asphyxiation or suffocation	52
Burns	5
Carbon Monoxide	6
Drowning	9
Electrocution	1
Explosion	8
Fall	22
Moving or falling object	7
Narcotics (except barbiturates)	2
Poisoning	3
Shooting	-
Sleeping Pills (barbiturates)	3
Strangulation	7
Traffic (on private property)	2
Other	13
Total Accidental non-industrial	140
ACCIDENTAL INDUSTRIAL	
Cave-in	4
Crushed	-
Electrocution	4
Explosion	5
Fall	8
Moving or falling object	7
Other industrial	3
Total Accidental industrial	31
OTHERS	
Abortion - self-induced	2
Abortion - others	1
Alcoholism	7
Epilepsy	9
Fire	9
Premature baby	2
Natural	1144
Unknown	3
Total others	1177
GRAND TOTAL	1348

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPT SUICIDES BY SEX AND AGE
1958

Age	Successful			Unsuccessful		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
16 and under	2	-	2	-	3	3
17-18	-	-	-	3	5	8
19-24	2	2	4	12	19	31
25-29	6	-	6	12	11	23
30-34	3	3	6	5	21	26
35-39	5	1	6	9	21	30
40-44	6	2	8	4	7	11
45-49	7	4	11	8	7	15
50-59	16	4	20	6	6	12
60-69	14	3	17	4	3	7
70-79	10	-	10	1	1	2
80 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	1	1	-	1	1
TOTAL	71	20	91	64	105	169

Method						
Burning	-	-	-	-	1	1
Carbon Monoxide	9	3	12	1	1	2
Drowning	1	2	3	-	2	2
Gun	21	3	24	1	-	1
Hanging or Strangulation	24	6	30	2	2	4
Chloroform or Ether	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moving Vehicle	1	-	1	2	-	2
From Building, Bridge, etc.	3	-	3	1	2	3
Knife or Glass	3	-	3	9	5	14
Narcotics	1	-	1	3	8	11
Poison	1	1	2	8	13	21
Razor	1	-	1	22	12	34
Sleeping Pills	5	5	10	13	56	69
Other	1	-	1	2	3	5
TOTAL	71	20	91	64	105	169

MISSING PERSONS REPORTED BY AGE AND SEX

- 1958 -

Age	Missing			Located			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	% Located
1-10	38	16	54	36	11	47	87.04
11-14	111	65	176	106	62	168	95.45
15	76	55	131	66	47	113	86.26
Total Juveniles	225	136	361	208	120	328	90.86
16-18	110	106	216	100	83	183	84.72
19-24	62	99	161	47	83	130	80.75
25-34	114	76	190	91	63	154	81.05
35-44	66	45	111	52	35	87	78.38
45-54	45	14	59	37	13	50	84.75
55-74	54	13	67	44	13	57	85.07
75 and over	10	0	10	8	0	8	80.00
Total Adults	461	353	814	379	290	669	82.19
GRAND TOTAL	686	489	1175	587	410	997	84.85

ØN
T8G
S7G

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

- 1959 -

LIBRARY
FEB 9 1965

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Police District Geographic Data and Offences.....1

Police Department Personnel By Rank and Assignment.....2 - 5

Distribution of Civilians By Classification and Assignment.....6 - 8

Vehicular Equipment By Assignment.....9 - 10

Assignment of Constables By Division and District.....11

Offences Known To The Department By Division.....12

Offences Concluded By Division.....13

Offences Known To The Department By Month.....14

Offences Concluded By Month.....15

Other Offences Known To The Department By Month.....16

Other Offences Concluded By Month.....17

Offences Known By Year.....18

Offences Concluded By Year.....19

Adult Males Arrested By Month.....20

Adult Males Summoned By Month.....21

Adult Males Prosecuted By Month.....22

Adult Males Prosecuted By Year.....23

Adult Females Arrested By Month.....24

Adult Females Summoned By Month.....25

Adult Females Prosecuted By Month.....26

Adult Females Prosecuted By Year.....27

Juvenile Offences.....28

Total Persons Prosecuted By Year.....29

Theft Analysis By Division.....30

Motor Vehicle Accidents By Division.....31

Motor Vehicle Accident Fatalities By Division.....32

Motor Vehicle Accident Injuries By Division.....33

TABLE OF CONTENTS

otor Vehicle Accidents By Time Of Occurrence.....34

otor Vehicle Accidents By Day of Week And Division.....35

otor Vehicle Accidents Causes -vs- Hazardous Moving Violations.....36

ccidents Other Than Motor Vehicle By Division.....37

eaths Other Than Homicidal And Suicidal Reported and Investigated.....38

uicides And Attempt Suicides By Sex And Age.....39

issing Persons Reported By Age And Sex.....40

1959 POLICE DISTRICT GEOGRAPHIC DATA AND OFFENCES

District	1959 Population	Acres	Density per Acre	Square Miles	Density per Sq. Mile	Criminal Code Offences		
						1958	1959	% change
#1 Toronto	653,404	22,336	29.25	34.9	18,722.2	20,536	37,182	81.06 Increase
#2 Etobicoke	174,118	29,184	5.97	45.6	3,818.4	3,144	5,239	39.99 Increase
#3 North York	228,374	44,480	5.13	69.5	3,286.	2,706	4,512	66.74 Increase
#4 Scarborough	185,540	46,992	3.92	70.3	2,638.9	1,856	4,254	129.2 Increase
#5 York	161,939	7,296	20.8	11.4	14,205.2	3,017	4,298	42.46 Increase
#6 East York	83,973	5,120	16.4	8.	10,496.6	835	1,407	68.5 Increase
Metropolitan Toronto	1,487,348	155,408	---	239.7	---	32,094	56,892	77.27 Increase

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK
AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1959

	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE									WOMEN								
	Chief	Deputy Chiefs	Dist. Chiefs	Staff Insps.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Constables	Total Uniform	Deputy Chief	Insps. of Dets	Inspectors	Chief Ident. Off.	Sgts. of Dets.	Det. Sergeants	Detectives	Act. Detectives	Total Detective	Sergeant	Patrol Sgt.	Policewomen	Matrons	Total Pol.Wom.	TOTAL FORCE	Cadets	Civilians	TOTAL
Commission					1				1															1		3	4
Office of Chief of Police	1								1															1		3	4
Criminal Investigation Branch								11	11	1		4		6	5	1		17						28	3	3	34
General Assignment															1	7	8	16						16			16
Homicide												1		3	1	1		6						6			6
Missing Persons																1		1			1		1	2			2
Break and Enter												1			2	2	8	13						13			13
Pawn															4			4						4			4
Holdup												1		1	2	6	4	14						14			14
Safes																											
Auto Recovery												1			3	2	3	9						9			9
Arson														1	1	1		3						3			3
Fraud and Forgery														1		1	1	3			3		3	6			6
District Detectives																											
No. 1 District														1	16	27	20	64						64			64
No. 2 District												1			1	4	10	16						16			16
No. 3 District												1			2	5	11	19						19			19
No. 4 District												2		1	3	4	9	19						19			19
No. 5 District												1		1	2	7	6	17						17			17
No. 6 District														1	2	2	1	6						6			6
Identification													1		1	1		3						3		11	15
Finger Prints and Photography								5	5							2	11	13						18	2	20	20
Mobile Laboratory																											
Intelligence																1	1	2						2		1	3
TOTAL OF BRANCH								16	16	1		13	1	16	46	75	93	245			4		4	265	5	15	285

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK
AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1959

	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE									WOMEN								
	Chief	Deputy Chiefs	Dist. Chiefs	Staff Insps.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Constables	Total Uniform	Deputy Chief	Insps. of Dets.	Inspectors	Chief Ident. Off.	Sgts. of Dets.	Det. Sergeants	Detectives	Act. Detectives	Total Detective	Sergeant	Patrol Sgt.	Policewomen	Matrons	Total Pol. Wom.	TOTAL FORCE	Cadets	Civilians	TOTAL
Administration Branch																											
Office of Deputy Chief		1							1															1		1	2
General Operations																											
Records and Enquiry								1	1															1		9	10
Public Property								1	1							1		1						2	4	18	24
General Office								2	2															2		4	6
Accounting																										5	5
Paymaster's Office																										5	5
Reproductions																										1	1
Purchasing and Stockroom							1	1	2															2	2	2	6
Civil Defence*						1	1	7	9															9			9
Communications				1		1	5	49	56															56	1	37	94
License and Summons				1		3	5	53	60															60	7	17	84
Courts Bureau					1	5	2	30	38								1	1						39		1	40
Police College					1	2			3						1			1						4		1	5
Personnel Examining																											
Personnel Office																										6	6
Medical Bureau																										2	2
Public and Community Relations																											
* NOT COUNTED IN BRANCH TOTAL																											
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1		2	2	11	11	136	164						1	1	1	3						167	14	109	290

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK
AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1959

	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE									WOMEN								
	Chief	Deputy Chiefs	Dist. Chiefs	Staff Insps.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Constables	Total Uniform	Deputy Chief	Insps. of Dets.	Inspectors	Chief Ident. Off.	Sgts. of Dets.	Det. Sergeants	Detectives	Act. Detectives	Total Detective	Sergeant	Patrol Sgt.	Policewomen	Matrons	Total Pol. Wom.	TOTAL FORCE	Cadets	Civilians	TOTAL
Uniform Branch																											
No. 1 District - Divisions (11)		1	1	2	16	49	52	692	813															813	8	6	827
School Guards																										216	216
No. 2 District - Divisions (2)			1	1	2	9	10	88	111															111	3	3	117
School Guards																										50	50
No. 3 District - Divisions (3)			1	1	3	13	11	96	125															125	1	3	129
School Guards																										60	60
No. 4 District - Divisions (1)			1	1	1	4	6	63	76															76	4		80
School Guards																										49	49
No. 5 District - Divisions (2)			1	1	2	8	9	95	116															116	2	4	122
School Guards																										53	53
No. 6 District - Divisions (1)			1	1	1	4	5	64	76															76	2	1	79
School Guards																										25	25
Mounted Unit					1		1	27	29															29			29
Morality Bureau					1	2	2	25	30															30			30
Women's Bureau																			1	22	5	23		23		5	28
Youth Bureau					1			3	4															4	1	4	9
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1	6	7	28	89	96	153	380										1	22	5	23		1403	21	479	1903

TOTAL AUTHORIZED 2500 (FORCE)
TOTAL AUTHORIZED 462 (SCHOOL GUARDS)

TOTAL VACANCIES 14 (FORCE)
TOTAL VACANCIES 9 (SCHOOL GUARDS)

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK
AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1959

	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE									WOMEN								
	Chief	Deputy Chiefs	Dist. Chiefs	Staff Insps.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Constables	Total Uniform	Deputy Chief	Staff Insps.	Det. Inspectors	Chief Ident. Off.	Sgts. of Dets.	Det. Sergeants	Detectives	Act. Detectives	Total Detectives	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Policewomen	Matrons	Total Pol. Wom.	TOTAL FORCE	Cadets	Civilians	T O T A L
Traffic Branch		1							1															1	1		2
No. 1 District Traffic Unit					2	4	10	124	140															140	11	2	153
No. 2 District Traffic Unit					1	1	3	33	38															38	4	1	43
No. 3 District Traffic Unit					1	1	3	38	43															43	4	-	47
No. 4 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	25	31															31	3	1	35
No. 5 District Traffic Unit					1	1	3	32	37															37	4		41
No. 6 District Traffic Unit					1		2	17	20															20	4	1	25
Safety Bureau					1			8	9															9		3	12
Accident Bureau																										23	23
Garage and Vehicles																										72	72
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1			8	9	24	277	319															319	30	104	453

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION
December 31st, 1959

	Chairman - Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Secretary to the Board	Exec. Secty. to Chief	Asst. Exec. Secty. to Chief	Office Manager	Director, R. & I. Bureau	Chief Clerk	Personnel Officer	Chief Medical Officer	Surgeon (Consulting)	Registered Nurse	Clerks Grade 1 (Male)	Clerks Grade 1 (Female)	Clerks Grade 2 (Male)	Clerks Grade 2 (Female)	Clerks Grade 3 (Male)	Clerks Grade 3 (Female)	Teletype Operators	Chief Switchboard Operator	Senior Switchboard Operators	Switchboard Operators	Foreman Radio Technician	Radio Technicians Grade 1	Radio Technicians Grade 2	Chief Lineman	Foreman Lineman	Electrical Linemen	PBX Electrical Maintenance	Garage Superintendent	Car Pound Superintendent	Foreman Automobile Mechanic	Auto. Mechs. (Electrical)	Auto. Mechs. (Body & Fender)	Automobile Mechanics Grade 1	Automobile Mechanics Grade 2	Tow Truck Drivers	Labourers and Car Washers	Storekeeper Grade 1	Car Pound Attendants	Station Cleaners	School Guards	TOTAL CIVILIANS
COMMISSION	1	1											1																												3
OFFICE OF CHIEF			1	1											1																										3
CRIMINAL INVEST. BRANCH																																									
Headquarters												1				1																									2
Homicide																1																									1
Missing Persons																																									
Break and Enter																																									
Pawn																																									
Holdup																																									
Safes																																									
Auto Recovery																																									
Arson																																									
Fraud and Forgery																																									
District Detective Units																																									
No. 1 District																																									
No. 2 District																																									
No. 3 District																																									
No. 4 District																																									
No. 5 District																																									
No. 6 District																																									
Identification														1	1		8																								10
Fingerprints and Photography																																									
Mobile Laboratory																																									
Intelligence																																									
Total of Branch												1		1	1	3	8																								14
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH																																									
Headquarters												1				1																									2
General Operations																																									
Records and Enquiry						1								1	2	1	3																								8
Office Administration					1									2	1	3	1																								8

December 31st, 1959

	Chairman - Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Secretary to the Board	Exec. Secty. to Chief	Asst. Exec. Secty. to Chief	Office Manager	Director R. & I. Bureau	Chief Clerk	Personnel Officer	Chief Medical Officer	Surgeon (Consulting)	Registered Nurse	Clerks Grade 1 (Male)	Clerks Grade 1 (Female)	Clerks Grade 2 (Male)	Clerks Grade 2 (Female)	Clerks Grade 3 (Male)	Clerks Grade 3 (Female)	Teletype Operators	Chief Switchboard Operator	Senior Switchboard Operators	Switchboard Operators	Foreman Radio Technician	Radio Technicians Grade 1	Radio Technicians Grade 2	Chief Lineman	Foreman Lineman	Electrical Linemen	PBX Electrical Maintenance	Garage Superintendent	Car Pound Superintendent	Foreman Automobile Mechanic	Auto. Mechs. (Electrical)	Auto. Mechs. (Body & Fender)	Automobile Mechanics Grade 1	Automobile Mechanics Grade 2	Tow Truck Drivers	Labourers and Car Washers	Storekeeper Grade 1	Car Pound Attendants	Station Cleaners	School Guards	TOTAL CIVILIANS
Purchasing and Accounting							1					1			1		1																										4
Report Processing																																										
Payroll												1		2		2																										5
Reproductions																																										
Public Property												1		2			13																									16
Stockroom																																										
Technical and Auxiliary																																										
Civil Defence																																										
Communications															1	1		5	1	4	16	1	1	4	1	1	2	1														39
License and Summons														1		11	5																									17
Courts																1																										1
Training																1																										1
Personnel Examining																																										
Personnel Records								1				1		2		1	1																									6
Medical Bureau									1	1	1																															3
Public Relations																																										
Total of Branch					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5		10	5	22	24	5	1	4	16	1	1	4	1	1	2	1														110
UNIFORM BRANCH																																										
Headquarters												1																														1
No. 1 District														1		4																									216	221
No. 2 District														1			1																								50	52
No. 3 District														1		1																									60	62
No. 4 District																	1																								49	50
No. 5 District														1			2																								53	56
No. 6 District														1																											25	26
Mounted Unit																																										
Morality Bureau																2	1																									3
Women's Bureau																																										
Youth Bureau																																										
Total of Branch												1		5		7	5																								453	471

December 31st, 1959

	Chairman - Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Secretary to the Board	Exec. Secty to Chief	Asst. Exec. Secty. to Chief	Office Manager	Director of R. & I. Bureau	Chief Clerk	Personnel Officer	Chief Medical Officer	Surgeon (Consulting)	Registered Nurse	Clerks Grade 1 (Male)	Clerks Grade 1 (Female)	Clerks Grade 2 (Male)	Clerks Grade 2 (Female)	Clerks Grade 3 (Male)	Clerks Grade 3 (Female)	Teletype Operators	Chief Switchboard Operator	Senior Switchboard Operators	Switchboard Operators	Foreman Radio Technician	Radio Technicians Grade 1	Radio Technicians Grade 2	Chief Lineman	Foreman Lineman	Electrical Linemen	PBX Electrical Maintenance	Garage Superintendent	Car Pound Superintendent	Foreman Automobile Mechanic	Auto. Mechs. (Electrical)	Auto. Mechs. (Body & Fender)	Automobile Mechanics Grade 1	Automobile Mechanics Grade 2	Tow Truck Drivers	Labourers and Car Washers	Storekeeper Grade 1	Car Pound Attendants	Station Cleaners	School Guards	TOTAL CIVILIANS
TRAFFIC BRANCH																																									
Headquarters												1																													1
No. 1 District Traffic Unit														1																											1
No. 2 District Traffic Unit																	1																								1
No. 3 District Traffic Unit																																									
No. 4 District Traffic Unit																																									
No. 5 District Traffic Unit																	1																								1
No. 6 District Traffic Unit																1																									1
Accident Bureau												1		1		10																									12
Safety Bureau														1	1		1																									3
Garage and Vehicles														3		6													1	1	3	3	6	27	11	14	5	1				81
Total of Branch												2		6	1	17	3												1	1	3	3	6	27	11	14	5	1				101
TOTAL ASSIGNED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	22	8	49	40	5	1	4	16	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	6	27	11	14	5	1			453	702

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT BY ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1959

	Passenger				Trucks								Motor-cycles		Others					
	Coach	Sedan	Station Wagon	Others	Patrol Wagon	Stake	Panel	Pick-up	Tow	Dump	Tractor	Others	Solo	3 Wheeled	Trailer	Fork Lift	Others	Sedan Del. (Sound)	Sedan Del. Radar)	TOTAL
COMMISSION	-	-																		-
CHIEF OF POLICE		1																		1
CRIMINAL INVEST. BRANCH																				
Deputy Chief		1																		1
Homicide Squad	1																			1
Missing Persons Squad	1																			1
Break and Enter Squad	3																			3
Pawn Squad	-																			-
Holdup Squad	3																			3
Fraud Squad	1																			1
Intelligence Bureau	1																			1
Auto Recovery Squad	1																			1
General Assignment	3																			3
Identification							1													1
No. 2 Dist. Det. Unit	3																			3
No. 3 Dist. Det. Unit	6																			6
No. 4 Dist. Det. Unit	7																			7
No. 5 Dist. Det. Unit	3	1																		4
No. 6 Dist. Det. Unit	1	2																		3
Out of Town		1																		1
Spares	3																			3
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH																				
Deputy Chief		1																		1
Staff Insp. Communications	1																			1
Communications Bureau							2					1								3
License and Summons Bureau	6												12	4						22
Civil Defence Unit	1																			1
Chief Medical Officer	1																			1
UNIFORM BRANCH																				
Deputy Chief		1																		1
No. 1 District																				
District Chief	1																			1
No. 1 Division	8				1								6							15
No. 3 Division	4												2							6
No. 4 Division	6				1				1				2							10
No. 5 Division	3												2							5
No. 6 Division	3												4							7
No. 7 Division	3												3							6
No. 8 Division	4												3							7
No. 9 Division	4												3							7
No. 10 Division	3												3							6
No. 11 Division	3												3							6
No. 12 Division	3												2	1						6
No. 2 District																				
District Chief	1																			1
No. 13 Division	10				1													1		12
No. 14 Division	5																			5

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT BY ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1959

	Passenger				Trucks								Motor-cycles		Others					
	Coach	Sedan	Station Wagon	Others	Patrol Wagon	Stake	Panel	Pick-up	Tow	Dump	Tractor	Others	Solo	3 Wheeled	Trailer	Fork Lift	Others	Sedan Del. (Sound)	Sedan Del. (Radar)	TOTAL
No. 3 District																				
District Chief	1																			1
No. 17 Division	10				1													2		13
No. 18 Division	5																			5
No. 19 Division	4																			4
No. 4 District																				
District Chief	1																			1
No. 20 Division	12				1													1		14
No. 5 District																				
District Chief		1																		1
No. 21 Division	9	4			1													2		16
No. 24 Division	2																			2
No. 6 District																				
District Chief		1																		1
No. 25 Division	6	4																		10
Youth Bureau	2																			2
Morality Bureau	6																			6
Mounted Unit	1																			1
TRAFFIC BRANCH																				
Deputy Chief		1																		1
No. 1 Dist. Traffic Unit	13												70	7						90
No. 2 Dist. Traffic Unit	6												7	5					2	20
No. 3 Dist. Traffic Unit	7												10	4					2	23
No. 4 Dist. Traffic Unit	7												9	4					2	22
No. 5 Dist. Traffic Unit	2	3											10	9					2	26
No. 6 Dist. Traffic Unit	–	3											7	4					2	16
Safety Bureau	1																			1
Central Garage	16				2	1	1		5		1				1			2	4	33
TOTALS	219	24			8	1	4		6		1	1	158	38	1			8	14	483

ASSIGNMENT OF CONSTABLES
BY DIVISION AND DISTRICT
December 31st, 1959

DIVISIONS and DISTRICTS	STREET DUTY					OTHER DUTY					Total Constables	Division and District Strength
	Foot Patrol	Cars	Motorcycle	Patrol Wagon	Total Street Duty	Station Duty	Plainclothes	Records	Others	Total Other Duty		
DISTRICT NO. 1												
1	29	33	25	9	96	9	19	3	7	38	134	156
3	28	10	9	-	47	4	7	-	-	11	58	69
4	20	20	9	6	55	9	6	1	2	18	73	86
5	26	9	9	-	44	4	2	-	3	9	53	67
6	30	6	13	-	49	4	4	1	1	10	59	69
7	28	6	13	-	46	6	3	-	1	10	56	65
8	34	10	9	-	53	3	4	1	3	11	64	73
9	15	12	12	-	39	4	3	1	-	8	47	56
10	16	10	13	-	39	4	3	1	-	8	47	56
11	21	9	13	-	43	4	2	-	-	6	49	58
12	10	6	10	-	26	4	2	1	11	18	44	53
TOT. DIST. NO. 1	257	131	134	15	537	55	55	9	28	147	684	808
DISTRICT NO. 2												
13	9	41	3	2	55	4	2	-	2	6	61	74
14	4	17	3	-	24	4	2	-	-	6	30	39
TOT. DIST. NO. 2	13	58	6	2	79	8	2	-	2	12	91	113
DISTRICT NO. 3												
17	-	29	6	-	35	3	2	1	6	12	47	58
18	-	20	3	-	23	-	-	-	1	1	24	33
19	-	25	-	-	25	4	1	-	-	5	30	38
TOT. DIST. NO. 3	-	74	9	-	83	7	3	1	7	18	101	129
DISTRICT NO. 4												
20	1	43	6	2	52	5	3	-	2	10	62	74
TOT. DIST. NO. 4	1	43	6	2	52	5	3	-	2	10	62	74
DISTRICT NO. 5												
21	4	49	16	2	71	5	4	1	2	12	83	94
24	3	8	2	-	13	2	-	-	-	2	15	24
TOT. DIST. NO. 5	7	57	18	2	84	7	4	1	2	14	98	118
DISTRICT NO. 6												
25	-	39	9	-	48	4	7	1	3	15	63	77
TOT. DIST. NO. 6	-	39	9	-	48	4	7	1	3	15	63	77
T O T A L	278	402	182	21	883	86	74	12	44	216	1099	1319

OFFENCES KNOWN TO THE DEPARTMENT
BY DIVISION
- 1959 -

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	17	18	19	20	21	24	25
Murder	2	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-
Murder, Attempt	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Manslaughter	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault Causing Bodily Harm	181	119	188	21	91	65	77	37	30	70	11	28	42	23	4	14	50	36	7	15
Indecent Assault on Female	31	10	48	4	19	11	37	7	15	7	4	21	7	10	1	8	24	21	1	8
Indecent Assault on Male	8	5	7	1	4	2	7	1	-	3	1	9	11	3	1	-	5	1	-	2
Obstruct Police	9	21	8	3	3	2	5	3	1	3	1	3	-	7	-	-	4	2	-	2
Assault Police	30	12	15	3	6	8	11	13	-	1	-	8	5	2	-	2	12	3	-	8
Rape	1	2	6	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-
Rape, Attempt	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Robbery	129	52	116	17	40	39	50	15	15	24	7	14	12	20	3	3	26	28	1	12
Breaking and Entering	1042	479	464	283	488	424	469	197	303	341	272	667	279	399	96	142	822	775	30	204
Theft Including Motor Vehicles	4752	1654	2099	1240	1641	1679	2427	957	1064	1593	942	1734	778	1663	335	588	2037	1958	248	829
Having in Possession	62	11	26	7	9	13	9	6	7	4	1	8	3	2	-	1	8	3	-	3
Forgery	69	19	12	14	18	20	16	20	16	12	5	8	6	18	-	3	32	15	4	7
Fraud	756	94	64	145	97	126	91	84	52	64	74	60	47	63	8	26	87	117	6	21
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES																				
Crim. Neg. in Operation of Motor Vehicle	7	5	6	3	4	2	4	2	3	1	3	6	3	6	7	3	11	13	1	3
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	46	35	40	19	37	29	26	19	10	34	14	51	26	59	8	7	18	72	2	17
Driving While Disqualified	45	50	48	13	27	28	27	12	11	13	14	33	15	24	7	10	26	33	-	5
Driving While Intoxicated	17	3	22	3	5	3	5	7	3	4	5	23	6	5	1	1	41	10	2	14
Ability Impaired	260	125	181	76	122	102	108	53	63	67	27	233	113	131	36	37	114	120	14	95
Other Criminal Code Offences	1746	601	1148	235	558	413	666	263	375	388	229	588	387	461	88	169	882	729	39	162
DIVISION TOTALS	9198	3299	4506	2089	3174	2966	4041	1698	1970	2631	1610	3498	1741	2900	596	1016	4254	3943	355	1407

GRAND TOTAL 56,892

OFFENCES CONCLUDED
BY DIVISION
- 1959 -

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	17	18	19	20	21	24	25
Murder	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Murder, Attempt	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Manslaughter	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault Causing Bodily Harm	110	79	135	10	53	40	46	31	18	4	8	23	24	18	2	8	22	32	6	9
Indecent Assault on Female	17	3	31	4	10	8	11	6	8	5	2	13	6	7	-	4	13	12	1	1
Indecent Assault on Male	8	4	4	-	3	1	3	1	-	3	1	8	10	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Obstruct Police	9	21	8	3	3	2	5	3	1	3	1	-	3	7	-	-	4	2	-	2
Assault Police	30	12	15	3	6	8	11	13	-	1	-	8	5	2	-	2	12	3	-	8
Rape	-	2	3	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
Rape, Attempt	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Robbery	47	13	54	3	13	8	19	5	9	5	1	3	7	8	1	1	8	11	1	3
Breaking and Entering	221	98	89	45	106	47	76	39	51	38	57	142	54	44	14	10	116	109	4	37
Theft Including Motor Vehicles	989	205	327	150	221	162	251	124	118	153	106	225	142	210	29	80	246	231	28	86
Having in Possession	63	12	26	7	9	12	8	5	7	4	1	9	3	2	-	-	8	3	-	4
Forgery	22	7	5	5	7	6	5	8	7	6	1	5	7	7	-	-	5	7	1	1
Fraud	542	62	45	92	62	72	62	52	34	38	53	43	30	45	4	15	51	70	5	14
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES																				
Crim. Neg. in Operation of Motor Vehicle	7	5	6	2	4	2	3	2	3	1	3	6	3	6	7	3	11	12	1	3
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	44	37	41	20	35	28	25	17	10	31	14	49	26	59	8	6	19	71	4	15
Driving While Intoxicated	17	3	22	3	5	3	5	7	3	4	5	23	6	5	1	1	41	10	2	14
Ability Impaired	260	125	181	76	122	102	108	53	63	67	27	233	113	131	36	37	114	120	14	95
Driving While Disqualified	44	48	48	13	28	27	27	12	10	13	14	33	15	25	7	10	25	34	-	5
Other Criminal Code Offences	1354	333	785	120	222	196	221	107	168	158	70	219	174	188	15	63	256	273	15	84
	3790	1071	1831	557	913	724	890	487	512	585	364	1046	628	770	125	242	953	1008	82	382

GRAND TOTAL 16,960

OFFENCES KNOWN TO THE DEPARTMENT BY MONTH - 1959

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	2	6	2	-	-
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	1
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Assault, Bodily Harm	73	72	88	78	82	103	95	104	106	115	94	99
Indecent Assault on Female	7	11	22	20	22	36	24	45	19	33	27	28
Indecent Assault on Male	2	1	2	9	7	4	8	6	11	4	9	8
Obstruct Police	2	3	5	4	4	10	7	11	13	6	7	5
Assault Police	5	7	7	6	11	13	15	17	14	19	5	20
Rape	2	-	-	1	4	1	3	1	2	3	7	2
Rape, Attempt	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-
Robbery	52	55	57	38	41	30	46	42	55	61	82	64
Breaking and Entering	755	590	685	610	648	623	575	676	709	794	722	789
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	1994	1702	1964	2509	2633	3096	2961	2765	2926	2904	2520	2294
Having in Possession	6	2	4	10	1	20	13	21	9	29	34	34
Forgery	30	20	32	33	29	15	11	38	22	23	30	31
Fraud	221	189	159	138	136	157	168	212	149	186	176	191
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:												
Criminal Negligence in Operation of Motor Veh.	12	13	7	8	9	3	9	13	6	6	2	5
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	46	46	30	29	49	38	41	46	41	50	71	82
Driving While Intoxicated	9	16	20	17	10	12	12	9	14	19	17	25
Driving While Impaired	148	150	161	131	160	153	123	160	172	184	240	295
Driving While Disqualified	15	15	20	17	33	26	48	59	72	52	31	53
Other Criminal Code	596	511	709	848	899	979	938	976	895	953	981	842
Monthly Totals	3977	3405	3975	4508	4780	5324	5100	5206	5244	5445	5059	4869

GRAND TOTAL 56,892

OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY THE MONTH

- 1959 -

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	5	2	-	-
Murder, Attempt	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	1
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Assault Causing Bodily Harm	46	47	53	59	55	67	64	78	56	74	64	65
Indecent Assault on Female	3	6	12	10	12	18	15	26	12	18	14	16
Indecent Assault on Male	1	1	1	7	4	3	5	3	11	1	6	7
Obstruct Police	2	3	5	4	3	11	7	11	13	6	7	5
Assault Police	5	7	7	6	11	13	15	17	14	19	5	20
Rape	2	-	-	1	3	-	3	1	1	3	5	-
Rape, Attempt	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Robbery	14	25	28	20	9	14	14	23	13	19	20	21
Breaking and Entering	125	74	109	163	97	87	97	92	78	165	178	132
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	313	281	302	368	382	386	341	324	324	371	352	339
Having in Possession	6	2	4	10	1	20	12	19	9	29	34	37
Forgery	7	5	12	7	7	6	10	15	8	5	12	18
Fraud	113	166	144	108	96	86	95	150	94	108	104	127
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES												
Crim. Negligence in Operation of Motor Vehicle	11	13	7	8	8	3	9	12	5	7	2	5
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	45	46	28	29	48	35	42	48	42	49	69	78
Driving While Intoxicated	9	16	20	17	10	12	12	9	14	19	17	25
Ability Impaired	148	150	161	131	160	153	123	160	172	184	240	295
Driving While Disqualified	16	15	20	17	33	26	46	61	69	48	35	52
Other Criminal Code Offences	340	266	366	359	381	497	472	499	439	487	502	411
MONTHLY TOTALS	1,209	1,126	1,281	1,325	1,321	1,440	1,385	1,551	1,381	1,616	1,669	1,656
GRAND TOTAL											16,960	

OTHER OFFENCES KNOWN TO THE DEPARTMENT BY THE MONTH - 1959

OFFENCE	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	8	6	13	7	5	7	16	12	20	38	20	19
Railway Act	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Federal Statutes	5	4	14	21	9	20	3	7	12	20	7	9
Liquor Control Act	213	175	173	228	229	282	290	377	312	351	345	333
Other Provincial Statutes	22	40	47	57	57	68	71	56	65	60	56	56
Municipal By-laws	23	56	89	62	112	95	64	87	76	88	62	50
Monthly Totals	271	281	337	375	412	473	444	539	485	557	490	467

GRAND TOTAL 5,131

OTHER OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY THE MONTH - 1959

OFFENCE	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act.	8	6	13	7	5	7	16	12	20	38	20	19
Railway Act	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Federal Statutes	4	3	11	21	8	18	3	6	8	17	4	7
Liquor Control Act	213	175	173	228	229	282	290	377	312	351	345	333
Other Provincial Statutes	22	32	42	52	44	49	55	52	42	66	48	51
Municipal By-laws	23	56	89	62	112	95	64	87	76	88	62	50
Monthly Totals	270	272	329	370	398	452	428	534	458	560	479	460

GRAND TOTAL 5010

OFFENCES KNOWN BY YEAR

OFFENCES	1958	1959	% Increase or Decrease
Murder	12	16	+ 33.3
Murder, Attempt	9	7	22.22
Manslaughter	4	3	25.
Assault, Bodily Harm	772	1,109	+ 43.63
Indecent Assault on Female	221	294	+ 33.03
Indecent Assault on Male	51	71	+ 39.22
Assault on Police	101	139	+ 37.62
Rape	14	26	+ 85.71
Rape, Attempt	0	8	+800.
Robbery	428	623	+ 45.56
Breaking and Entering	4,119	8,176	+ 99.
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	24,095	30,268	+ 25.41
Having in Possession	41	183	+346.34
Forgery	383	314	18.02
Fraud	1,735	2,082	+ 20.
Traffic	109	3,360	+2982.57
Other Criminal Code	5,019	10,213	+ 103.49
TOTALS	37,113	56,892	+ 53.29

OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY YEAR

OFFENCES	1958	1959	% Increase or Decrease
Murder	12	12	Nil
Murder, Attempt	8	8	Nil
Manslaughter	4	1	- 75.
Assault, Bodily Harm	613	728	17.13
Indecent Assault on Female	162	162	Nil
Indecent Assault on Male	44	50	13.64
Assault on Police	101	139	37.23
Rape	11	19	72.73
Rape, Attempt	-	5	500.
Robbery	212	220	3.77
Breaking and Entering	1,313	1,397	6.4
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	7,663	4,083	- 47.7
Having in Possession	39	183	369.2
Forgery	223	112	- 50.
Fraud	1,315	1,391	5.78
Traffic	106	3,344	3054.72
Other Criminal Code	2,863	5,106	43.42
TOTALS	14,689	16,960	15.46

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	31	36	40	43	39	44	45	59	49	53	44	43
Indecent Assault on Female	2	4	8	9	6	14	7	25	12	8	10	11
Indecent Assault on Male	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	3	6	2	7	3
Obstruct Police	-	-	9	3	6	12	7	-	-	7	1	5
Assault Police	5	5	7	8	7	9	15	17	15	13	8	14
Rape	2	-	1	2	1	-	2	2	-	4	6	3
Rape, Attempt	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	19	19	37	16	15	10	19	28	26	21	25	36
Breaking and Entering	91	80	93	71	63	61	73	57	50	57	93	90
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	209	145	213	207	220	193	174	214	167	248	227	222
Having in Possession	23	17	18	12	10	15	12	13	16	13	19	14
Forgery	4	3	2	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	7	5
Fraud	56	43	39	60	26	56	53	66	51	44	44	44
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:												
Crim. Neg. in Operation of Motor Veh.	12	16	17	14	18	9	3	7	17	9	7	8
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	49	56	58	45	57	45	32	51	39	56	71	64
Driving While Intoxicated	22	15	15	13	3	10	7	5	10	13	17	13
Driving While Impaired	225	148	150	169	160	157	89	117	158	156	234	234
Driving While Disqualified	44	30	37	31	38	46	35	46	11	36	54	40
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	65	91	105	88	131	125	85	103	121	139	105	121
DOMINION STATUTES:												
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	4	5	16	4	7	3	13	7	18	7	28	13
Railway Act	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROVINCIAL STATUTES:												
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	738	993	1090	1424	1421	1339	1203	1315	1172	1231	1209	1417
Liquor Control Act - Other	331	321	257	341	350	267	298	411	368	529	397	407
Highway Traffic Act	36	30	48	52	105	98	78	195	169	158	96	128
All Other	17	10	20	15	15	16	19	29	16	10	12	15
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:												
Traffic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly Totals	1987	2076	2290	2634	2705	2534	2274	2775	2494	2814	2727	2951

GRAND TOTAL 30,261

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	21	4	20	17	25	23	17	35	31	19	17	16
Indecent Assault on Female	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Indecent Assault on Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	4
Assault Police	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-
Rape	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking and Entering	-	-	1	3	1	7	1	-	1	-	4	-
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	26	15	23	21	27	23	14	13	26	18	16	12
Having in Possession	3	-	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	12	22	17	19	24	22	19	25	25	28	20	25
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:												
Crim. Neg. in Operation of Motor Veh.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	11	12	-	13	5	9	5	9	9	7	2	11
Driving While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Driving While Impaired	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Driving while Disqualified	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	18
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	7	7	14	9	13	13	14	7	12	13	16	6
DOMINION STATUTES:												
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	251	227	228	137	184	126	144	174	175	204	192	276
PROVINCIAL STATUTES:												
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor Control Act - Other	5	-	42	48	25	116	37	91	55	70	45	43
Highway Traffic Act	15246	13979	15598	15707	19402	15025	14794	21393	17333	21306	17299	19227
All Other	45	44	53	60	119	106	148	53	96	98	153	136
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:												
Traffic	1107	1138	1055	951	1216	872	623	1152	908	1052	876	1025
All Other	34	60	52	51	23	61	31	38	33	134	47	38
Monthly Totals	16773	15509	17108	17040	21066	16411	15856	22956	18719	22956	18690	20838

GRAND TOTAL 223,957

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	52	40	60	60	64	67	62	94	80	72	61	59
Indecent Assault on Female	4	4	8	9	7	14	7	25	12	10	10	12
Indecent Assault on Male	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	3	6	2	7	3
Obstruct Police	-	-	11	3	6	14	7	-	-	7	8	9
Assault Police	5	5	7	9	7	10	16	18	16	15	8	14
Rape	2	-	3	2	1	-	2	2	-	4	6	3
Rape, Attempt	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	19	20	37	16	15	14	19	28	26	21	25	36
Breaking and Entering	91	80	94	74	64	68	74	57	51	57	97	90
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	235	160	236	228	247	216	188	227	193	266	243	234
Having in Possession	26	17	19	15	11	16	14	13	16	14	20	14
Forgery	4	3	2	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	7	5
Fraud	68	65	56	79	50	78	72	91	76	72	64	69
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:												
Crim. Neg. in Operation of Motor Veh.	12	16	17	14	18	9	3	7	17	9	7	8
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	60	68	58	58	62	54	37	60	48	63	73	75
Driving While Intoxicated	22	15	15	13	3	10	7	5	10	13	17	13
Driving While Impaired	225	148	150	169	160	157	89	117	158	158	234	234
Driving While Disqualified	47	30	37	31	38	46	35	46	25	36	54	58
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	72	98	119	97	144	138	99	110	133	152	121	127
DOMINION STATUTES:												
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	5	5	16	4	7	3	13	7	18	7	28	13
Railway Act	-	-	5	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	251	235	228	137	184	126	144	174	175	204	192	276
PROVINCIAL STATUTES:												
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	738	993	1090	1424	1421	1339	1203	1315	1172	1231	1209	1417
Liquor Control Act - Other	336	321	299	389	375	383	335	502	423	599	442	450
Highway Traffic Act	15282	14009	15646	15759	19507	15123	14872	21588	17502	21464	17395	19355
All Other	62	54	73	75	134	122	167	82	112	108	165	151
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:												
Traffic	1107	1138	1055	951	1216	872	623	1152	908	1052	876	1025
All Other	34	60	52	51	23	61	31	38	33	134	47	38
Monthly Totals	18760	17585	19398	19674	23771	18945	18130	25766	21213	25770	21417	23789
GRAND TOTAL											254,228	

OFFENCES	1958			1959		
	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	Total Prosecuted	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	Total Prosecuted
Murder	***6	-	5	6	-	6
Murder, Attempt	7	-	7	7	-	7
Manslaughter	4	-	4	-	-	-
* Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	1	-	1
* Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	506	198	704	526	245	771
Indecent Assault on Female	97	2	99	116	6	122
Indecent Assault on Male	39	-	39	29	-	29
* Obstruct Police	-	-	-	55	10	65
Assault Police	121	2	123	123	7	130
Rape	18	-	18	23	2	25
Rape, Attempt	2	-	2	6	-	6
Robbery	270	5	275	271	5	276
Breaking and Entering	907	3	910	879	18	897
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	2,471	190	2,661	2,429	234	2,663
Having in Possession	169	8	177	182	13	195
Forgery	68	2	70	29	-	29
Fraud	567	217	784	582	258	840
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:						
Criminal Negligence in Operation of Motor Veh.	121	-	121	137	-	137
** Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	-	-	-	623	93	716
Driving While Intoxicated	220	-	220	143	-	143
Driving While Impaired	2,028	11	2,039	1,997	2	1,999
** Driving While Disqualified	-	-	-	448	35	483
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	906	92	998	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	1,014	121	1,135	1,279	131	1,410
DOMINION STATUTES:						
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	95	-	95	125	-	125
Railway Act	-	-	-	9	6	15
All Other	18	2,407	2,425	8	2,318	2,326
PROVINCIAL STATUTES:						
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	15,802	-	15,802	14,552	-	14,552
Liquor Control Act - Other	4,138	143	4,281	4,277	577	4,854
Highway Traffic Act	736	211,261	211,997	1,193	206,309	207,502
All Other	218	619	837	194	1,111	1,305
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:						
Traffic	-	11,940	11,940	-	11,975	11,975
All Other	-	560	560	-	602	602
	30,548	227,781	258,328	30,249	223,957	254,206
PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE				.98 DECREASE	1.68 DECREASE	1.6 DECREASE

*Included under "Other Criminal Code" for the year 1958

**Included under "Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences" for the year 1958

***Includes one held for O.P.P., Simcoe.

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	2	2	1	2	1	1	4	2	5	2	-	2
Indecent Assault on Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault on Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
Assault Police	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	2	-	3	-	1	5	2	4	1	-	2	3
Breaking and Entering	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	15	14	22	21	9	11	16	18	18	13	36	24
Having in Possession	3	1	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1
Forgery	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	7	-	13	7	6	7	2	8	10	4	2	8
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:												
Crim. Neg. in Operation of Motor Veh.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-
Driving While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Driving While Impaired	2	2	-	-	3	3	2	1	2	5	6	-
Driving While Disqualified	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	17	9	23	11	30	15	27	28	54	39	32	24
DOMINION STATUTES:												
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	12	2	5	4	6	8	7	9	21	20	24	9
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROVINCIAL STATUTES:												
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	80	125	142	183	142	243	184	188	162	155	135	137
Liquor Control Act - Other	4	25	59	27	39	58	25	33	41	60	68	66
Highway Traffic Act*				*INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES								
All Other	2	2	4	2	5	3	6	4	3	6	2	1
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:												
Traffic*				*INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES								
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly Totals	146	184	279	265	246	358	280	302	322	312	313	275
										GRAND TOTAL		3,282

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	5	-
Indecent Assault on Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault on Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Police	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking and Entering	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	5	2	4	1	5	5	4	-	2	3	2	4
Having in Possession	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forgery	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	5	-	2	4	6	3	4	4	4	3	11	7
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:												
Crim. Neg. in Operation of Motor Veh.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Driving While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Driving While Impaired	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Driving While Disqualified	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	3	-
DOMINION STATUTES:												
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	5	5	5	6	14	10	2	9	12	6	8	12
PROVINCIAL STATUTES:												
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor Control Act - Other	14	36	-	4	10	3	9	15	10	28	5	1
Highway Traffic Act*				*INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES								
All Other	4	11	10	7	13	14	16	16	15	15	16	3
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:												
Traffic*				*INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES								
All Other	4	2	8	-	2	11	4	3	-	9	9	5
Monthly Totals	44	62	31	26	62	46	39	48	49	68	62	35
										GRAND TOTAL	572	

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Murder, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	5	4	2	2	3	1	4	3	7	4	5	2
Indecent Assault on Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault on Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
Assault Police	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	2	1	3	-	1	5	2	4	1	2	2	3
Breaking and Entering	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	3	-
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	20	16	26	22	14	16	20	18	20	16	38	28
Having in Possession	4	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1
Forgery	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	12	-	15	11	12	10	6	12	14	7	13	15
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:												
Crim. Neg. in Operation of Motor Veh.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	1	1	-	1	3	-	2	2	2	2	2	1
Driving While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Driving While Impaired	2	2	-	3	5	3	2	1	2	5	6	2
Driving While Disqualified	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	18	10	24	12	31	15	27	28	58	41	35	24
DOMINION STATUTES:												
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	12	2	5	4	6	8	7	9	21	20	24	9
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	5	5	5	6	14	10	2	9	12	6	8	12
PROVINCIAL STATUTES:												
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	80	125	142	183	142	243	184	188	162	155	135	137
Liquor Control Act - Other	18	61	59	31	49	61	34	48	51	88	73	67
Highway Traffic Act*				*INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES								
All Other	6	13	14	9	18	17	22	20	18	21	18	4
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:												
Traffic*				*INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES								
All Other	4	2	8	-	2	11	4	3	-	9	9	5
Monthly Totals	190	246	310	291	308	404	319	350	371	380	375	310
GRAND TOTAL											3,854	

OFFENCES	1958 ARRESTED	1958 SUMMONED	1958 Total Prosecuted	1959 ARRESTED	1959 SUMMONED	1959 Total Prosecuted
Murder	***3	-	2	1	-	1
Murder, Attempt	1	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-
* Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-
* Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	24	15	39	24	18	42
Indecent Assault on Female	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault on Male	-	-	-	-	-	-
* Obstruct Police	-	-	-	5	-	5
Assault Police	3	-	3	8	-	8
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	6	1	7	23	1	24
Breaking and Entering	20	-	20	6	3	9
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	200	30	230	217	37	254
Having in Possession	13	2	15	20	3	23
Forgery	11	3	14	3	1	4
Fraud	74	43	117	74	53	127
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:						
Criminal Negligence in Operation of Mot. Veh.	1	-	1	3	-	3
** Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	-	-	-	9	8	17
Driving While Intoxicated	4	-	4	3	-	3
Driving While Impaired	20	4	24	26	7	33
** Driving While Disqualified	-	-	-	3	1	4
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC OFFENCES	23	19	42			
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	196	12	208	309	14	323
DOMINION STATUTES:						
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	122	-	122	127	-	127
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	79	79	-	94	94
PROVINCIAL STATUTES:						
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	1830	-	1830	1876	-	1876
Liquor Control Act - Other	449	124	573	505	135	640
Highway Traffic Act			INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES			
All Other	23	62	85	40	140	180
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:						
Traffic			INCLUDED IN TOTAL FOR MALES			
All Other	-	40	40	-	57	57
	3023	434	3456	3282	572	3854
PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE				8.57 INCREASE	31.8 INCREASE	11.52 INCREASE

*Included under "Other Criminal Code" for the year 1958

**Included under "Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences" for the year 1958

***Includes one for Infanticide and one Mentally Unfit to stand trial.

CRIMINAL CODE	KNOWN		CONCLUDED		ARRESTED		SUMMONED		CONVICTIONS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Murder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Murder, Attempt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manslaughter	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Indecent Assault on Female	12	–	12	–	4	–	8	–	12	–
Indecent Assault on Male	5	–	5	–	2	–	3	–	4	–
Obstruct Police	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Assault Police	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
Rape	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rape, Attempt	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Robbery	25	2	25	2	18	–	7	2	21	1
Breaking and Entering	248	2	248	2	105	–	143	2	213	1
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	620	44	620	44	173	15	447	29	553	46
Having in Possession	41	1	41	1	9	–	32	1	32	–
Forgery	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	1
Fraud	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:										
Criminal Negligence in Operation of Motor Vehicle	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
Driving While Intoxicated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Driving While Impaired	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Driving While Disqualified	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	332	51	332	51	91	42	231	9	275	39
	1289	101	1289	101	405	58	874	43	1113	88
	1390		1390		463		917		1201	

OFFENCES	1958			1959		
	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	Total Prosecuted	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	Total Prosecuted
Murder	***9	-	7	7	-	7
Murder, Attempt	8	-	8	7	-	7
Manslaughter	4	-	4	-	-	-
* Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	1	-	1
* Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Bodily Harm	530	213	743	550	263	813
Indecent Assault on Female	97	2	99	116	6	122
Indecent Assault on Male	39	-	39	29	-	29
* Obstruct Police	-	-	-	60	10	70
Assault Police	124	2	126	131	7	138
Rape	18	-	18	23	2	25
Rape, Attempt	2	-	2	6	-	6
Robbery	276	6	282	294	6	300
Breaking and Entering	927	3	930	885	21	906
Theft, Including Motor Vehicles	2,671	220	2,891	2,646	271	2,917
Having in Possession	182	10	192	202	16	218
Forgery	79	5	84	32	1	33
Fraud	641	260	901	656	311	967
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES:						
Criminal Negligence in Operation of Motor Veh.	122	-	122	140	-	140
** Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	-	-	-	632	101	733
Driving While Intoxicated	224	-	224	146	-	146
Driving While Impaired	2,048	15	2,063	2,023	9	2,032
** Driving While Disqualified	-	-	-	451	36	487
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	929	111	1,040	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	1,210	133	1,343	1,588	145	1,733
DOMINION STATUTES:						
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	217	-	217	252	-	252
Railway Act	-	-	-	9	6	15
All Other	18	2,486	2,504	8	2,412	2,420
PROVINCIAL STATUTES:						
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	17,632	-	17,632	16,428	-	16,428
Liquor Control Act - Other	4,587	267	4,854	4,782	712	5,494
Highway Traffic Act	736	211,261	211,997	1,193	206,309	207,502
All Other	241	681	922	234	1,251	1,485
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS:						
Traffic	-	11,940	11,940	-	11,975	11,975
All Other	-	600	600	-	659	659
	33,571	228,215	261,784	33,531	224,529	258,060
PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE				NIL	1.62 DECREASE	1.42 DECREASE

*Included under "Other Criminal Code" for the year 1958

**Included under "Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences" for the year 1958

***Includes one male held for O.P.P., Simcoe and one female mentally unfit to stand trial.

THEFT ANALYSIS BY DIVISION
- 1959 -

DIVISIONS	Value (Except M.V. & Bicycles)		Motor Vehicles		Bicycles	
	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered
1	$2,107,424.36	$2,066,743.33	629	613	235	52
3	331,359.35	39,793.82	222	217	194	31
4	198,955.34	74,955.22	331	323	307	81
5	207,971.65	23,705.64	134	130	110	22
6	251,259.61	13,578.98	214	204	260	74
7	120,400.04	4,291.33	243	236	311	67
8	167,131.70	6,803.01	423	408	493	140
9	88,784.12	5,464.84	149	146	190	50
10	106,111.36	4,341.26	167	165	207	59
11	211,153.57	13,537.40	194	167	199	61
12	82,170.93	12,238.42	93	94	177	68
13	270,195.34	24,472.22	143	134	361	97
14	60,526.42	1,752.48	73	71	185	87
17	232,209.31	9,993.86	199	192	504	132
18	41,850.60	1,965.28	16	14	69	17
19	77,578.44	5,042.93	61	59	110	41
20	212,643.39	30,780.94	276	264	537	130
21	250,196.36	9,974.34	270	258	318	93
24	8,653.51	563.59	33	35	40	6
25	92,774.19	1,110.24	111	109	255	104
TOTALS	5,119,349.59	$2,351,109.13	3,981	3,839	5,062	1,412
	% RECOVERED	46.12%		96.89%		27.89%

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS
BY DIVISION
1959

IVISION	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	128	140	100	102	102	112	101	93	121	136	149	162
3	84	82	67	62	78	62	62	78	94	108	90	104
4	65	71	72	53	64	74	72	64	79	77	73	80
5	84	84	48	64	65	54	63	62	91	89	88	82
6	84	108	70	65	73	90	67	91	72	84	86	105
7	81	78	62	70	65	71	82	79	80	93	103	119
8	83	73	80	56	94	79	96	76	93	89	121	133
9	69	58	62	38	57	58	52	51	62	63	58	89
10	54	54	43	40	48	55	46	51	47	79	62	74
11	74	64	63	51	59	62	49	59	79	103	80	107
12	88	79	62	54	58	42	50	48	75	101	99	86
13	197	154	155	114	137	174	136	126	156	205	194	219
14	57	51	45	39	54	42	47	43	42	48	56	63
17	204	212	150	139	177	153	133	154	206	196	239	264
18	57	44	46	38	35	37	51	46	49	53	85	72
19	42	49	45	22	45	42	42	42	66	78	57	76
20	195	176	136	106	165	124	139	152	202	204	225	265
21	324	252	228	145	195	173	176	178	224	286	251	293
24	30	26	10	12	25	22	16	14	22	24	23	25
25	129	102	85	79	79	89	86	68	96	152	130	166
TALS	2129	1957	1629	1349	1675	1615	1566	1575	1956	2268	2269	2584

GRAND TOTAL 22,572

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT FATALITIES
BY DIVISION
1959

VISION	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-
3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
4	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1
5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
9	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
11	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
12	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
13	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	2	1
18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
20	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
21	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	1
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
25	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
y Totals	9	6	5	6	5	5	7	9	10	15	12	14

TOTAL 103

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INJURIES
BY DIVISION
1959

VISION	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	28	39	37	27	34	40	32	25	21	24	34	43
3	23	25	31	28	27	24	18	21	20	30	28	27
4	22	10	21	25	32	28	28	30	27	19	18	27
5	14	12	10	17	18	15	25	7	18	11	19	27
6	22	35	14	29	18	37	24	34	21	34	22	37
7	24	18	16	34	40	40	27	31	20	23	19	38
8	25	21	25	26	45	35	35	30	30	24	35	43
9	13	10	17	13	29	31	15	11	26	18	17	26
10	12	12	8	11	22	12	12	20	16	12	18	22
11	16	10	13	18	32	21	12	22	18	19	27	37
12	14	14	11	20	14	9	18	10	18	17	24	18
13	34	32	30	33	22	44	29	17	27	28	21	43
14	9	6	7	7	9	6	17	19	11	5	13	8
17	28	35	17	18	24	37	34	62	24	56	49	47
18	11	8	6	6	6	16	12	12	10	16	13	27
19	8	2	6	5	4	8	12	15	12	22	18	21
20	43	27	40	38	54	33	47	43	41	39	49	90
21	34	43	43	26	36	40	33	44	43	34	27	52
24	-	4	-	2	16	7	1	3	4	1	3	6
25	20	14	15	16	24	32	25	11	23	36	44	37
TALS	400	377	367	399	506	515	456	467	430	468	498	676

GRAND TOTAL 5,559

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY TIME OF OCCURRENCE

Div.	No. Acc.	A. M. 12 1	1 2	2 3	3 4	4 5	5 6	6 7	7 8	8 9	9 10	10 11	11 12	TIME PERIOD P. M. 12 1	1 2	2 3	3 4	4 5	5 6	6 7	7 8	8 9	9 10	10 11	11 12
1	1446	106	65	30	8	11	7	13	37	51	58	62	72	68	73	70	92	123	110	64	67	62	65	64	68
3	971	67	26	13	7	4	2	11	45	42	39	30	39	42	46	47	59	82	79	53	72	51	40	38	37
4	844	40	36	12	9	7	4	15	32	49	26	27	42	34	41	30	32	72	90	41	44	50	38	33	40
5	874	35	29	13	8	8	3	4	26	51	33	44	36	44	51	42	51	73	71	48	41	55	30	37	41
6	995	57	32	24	20	2	14	14	49	46	28	35	37	39	36	43	53	71	82	69	62	47	33	49	53
7	983	45	33	18	9	6	3	14	58	48	32	29	38	39	47	43	52	62	75	68	75	68	52	31	38
8	1073	50	42	26	19	3	6	19	46	48	26	35	34	55	41	42	54	77	90	82	83	62	48	32	53
9	717	35	17	9	6	8	5	7	45	27	32	26	32	24	32	25	43	50	70	62	51	33	38	21	19
10	653	33	19	11	6	4	3	8	27	31	22	17	27	18	35	32	42	73	51	42	41	37	26	19	29
11	850	45	24	11	8	5	9	7	45	51	46	32	39	43	41	56	38	44	63	50	54	48	27	26	38
12	842	26	13	16	8	6	5	6	31	63	36	35	41	37	39	38	51	68	93	60	48	44	23	26	29
13	1967	61	37	19	17	3	4	25	120	149	62	53	66	96	87	113	134	201	219	97	131	83	67	53	70
14	587	35	10	7	6	2	3	8	23	32	9	20	17	18	23	25	39	47	59	39	50	35	21	24	35
17	2227	57	28	17	14	11	7	20	113	162	101	72	77	107	110	119	141	190	229	163	147	140	80	69	53
18	613	17	26	9	4	2	2	2	45	58	31	18	22	26	27	34	41	50	54	29	36	28	22	19	11
19	606	24	10	6	3	3	1	8	41	51	29	14	19	17	30	30	38	50	65	28	42	32	21	19	25
20	2089	90	54	24	16	13	3	29	133	123	51	65	57	89	94	85	121	161	222	128	174	120	79	76	82
21	2725	85	52	27	21	7	10	38	164	144	98	92	123	108	146	133	157	254	252	181	214	138	91	93	97
24	249	11	4	2	2	2	-	3	16	19	4	8	2	12	17	15	14	18	33	17	19	11	12	7	1
25	1261	41	29	21	12	9	5	19	73	74	30	34	39	38	54	64	71	125	128	94	97	69	48	39	48
Tot.	22572	960	586	315	203	116	96	270	1169	1319	793	748	859	954	1070	1086	1323	1891	2135	1415	1548	1213	861	775	867
%	100.00	4.25	2.60	1.40	.90	.51	.43	1.20	5.18	5.84	3.51	3.31	3.81	4.22	4.74	4.81	5.86	8.38	9.46	6.27	6.86	5.37	3.82	3.43	3.84

16.46 %

36.11 %

47.43 %

31.17 %

Peak Hour

Peak Period

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY DAY OF WEEK
AND DIVISION
1959

DISTRICT	DIVISION	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.
1	1	185	214	200	215	248	242	142
	3	137	99	139	134	190	157	115
	4	107	127	110	124	125	157	94
	5	124	112	121	132	145	152	88
	6	116	132	117	124	166	210	130
	7	121	108	124	132	176	183	139
	8	147	141	127	154	168	211	125
	9	82	107	110	91	115	113	99
	10	82	72	73	100	113	134	79
	11	123	111	116	98	128	172	102
	12	121	115	104	131	143	145	83
2	13	278	246	256	291	361	339	196
	14	82	65	75	82	99	120	64
3	17	304	302	334	307	344	399	237
	18	86	80	118	81	93	83	72
	19	89	95	83	94	98	87	60
4	20	290	276	263	297	324	382	257
5	21	382	347	389	377	430	467	333
	24	39	41	32	40	32	43	22
6	25	184	160	171	163	225	236	122
Total Daily		3,079	2,950	3,062	3,167	3,723	4,032	2,559
					TOTAL		22,572	

PREDOMINANT DRIVING VIOLATIONS	Total	%	Hazardous Violations	%
Speed too fast for conditions	4,121	17.09	77,033	42.72
Disobey stop signs	762	3.16	13,667	7.58
Disobey traffic signals	906	3.76	14,185	7.87
Failure to signal	140	.58	#	
Failure to grant right-of-way to other vehicle	3,249	13.48	#	
Failure to grant right-of-way to pedestrian	418	1.73	3,897	2.16
Drive wrong side of roadway	909	3.77	#	
Improper turning	1,139	4.72	30,272	16.79
Disobey yield signs	173	.72	1,126	.62
Improper start parked position	231	.96	#	
Follow too closely	2,530	10.49	172	.1
Inattention	9,533	39.54	37,402	20.74
Driver had been drinking	* 2,842		* 2,559	1.42
TOTAL	24,111	100.00	180,313	100.00

Note: # enforcement for these violations included with "inattention" e.g., careless drive, failure to grant right-of-way, etc.

* not included in total

ACCIDENTS OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLE
BY DIVISION
1959

VISIONS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	78	87	59	58	60	52	54	57	55	48	62	77
3	34	38	25	31	42	32	40	36	31	34	27	38
4	74	80	60	75	73	62	67	94	45	58	41	61
5	18	15	14	8	21	12	13	7	11	16	15	15
6	22	38	35	32	49	52	54	45	36	29	26	37
7	18	24	17	22	26	25	25	33	12	25	22	23
8	35	26	15	31	48	49	28	38	33	28	21	24
9	14	10	15	21	23	11	38	16	15	22	11	17
10	10	21	38	39	40	28	33	21	28	19	18	73
11	14	23	22	24	23	17	15	19	12	19	8	20
12	23	22	16	12	7	15	10	9	10	12	4	14
13	10	17	16	4	26	16	14	20	12	14	7	15
14	9	12	11	14	14	10	7	13	5	8	5	7
17	9	16	16	22	41	32	29	28	16	14	16	12
18	5	5	4	2	4	5	3	6	4	8	9	5
19	11	8	14	10	16	24	19	17	5	11	23	11
20	28	33	42	49	59	67	67	45	33	38	24	18
21	36	31	31	21	36	24	44	25	17	29	21	23
24	4	2	3	2	5	4	2	1	2	-	7	1
25	26	17	27	37	37	28	23	40	26	29	18	24
Monthly Total	478	525	480	514	650	565	585	570	408	461	385	515

GRAND TOTAL 6,136

DEATHS OTHER THAN HOMICIDAL OR SUICIDAL
REPORTED AND INVESTIGATED

- 1959 -

Cause of Death	Number
ACCIDENTAL NON-INDUSTRIAL	
Aircraft	-
Asphyxiation or Suffocation	44
Burns	-
Carbon Monoxide	5
Drowning	16
Electrocution	-
Explosion	1
Fall	29
Moving or Falling Object	3
Narcotics (except barbiturates)	1
Poisoning	7
Shooting	4
Sleeping Pills (barbiturates)	4
Strangulation	2
Traffic (on private property)	2
Other	1
Total Accidental Non-industrial	119
ACCIDENTAL INDUSTRIAL	
Cave-in	1
Crushed	6
Electrocution	4
Explosion	1
Fall	7
Moving or Falling Object	11
Drowning	1
Other Industrial	-
Total Accidental Industrial	31
OTHERS	
Abortion - Self-induced	-
Abortion - Others	1
Alcoholism	11
Epilepsy	6
Fire	25
Premature Baby	10
Natural	1,391
Unknown	1
Total Others	1,445
GRAND TOTAL	1,595

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPT SUICIDES BY SEX AND AGE
1959

Age	Successful			Unsuccessful		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
16-18	-	-	-	-	11	11
19-24	10	1	11	8	25	33
25-29	8	-	8	5	26	31
30-34	4	3	7	13	21	34
35-39	6	3	9	9	16	25
40-44	10	3	13	7	11	18
45-49	6	5	11	6	4	10
50-59	15	7	22	11	13	24
60-69	11	6	17	3	5	8
70-79	6	1	7	2	1	3
80 and over	-	-	-	4	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	76	29	105	68	133	201

Method						
Burning	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbon Monoxide	5	2	7	6	1	7
Drowning	4	5	9	-	2	2
Gun	26	2	28	-	-	-
Hanging or Strangulation	20	7	27	4	2	6
Chloroform or Ether	1	-	1	-	-	-
Moving Vehicle	2	-	2	-	-	-
From Building, Bridge, etc.	8	4	12	1	4	5
Knife or Glass	2	-	2	14	10	24
Narcotics	-	-	-	-	1	1
Poison	3	-	3	8	7	15
Razor	2	3	5	15	29	44
Sleeping Pills	3	6	9	14	64	78
Other	-	-	-	6	13	19
TOTAL	76	29	105	68	133	201

MISSING PERSONS REPORTED BY AGE AND SEX

- 1958 -

Age	Missing			Located			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	% Located
1-10	780	250	1,030	779	249	1,028	99.81
11-14	502	347	849	491	338	829	97.64
15	187	186	373	177	175	352	94.37
Total Juveniles	1,469	783	2,252	1,447	762	2,209	97.24
16-18	186	299	485	179	269	448	92.37
19-24	146	189	335	137	178	315	94.02
25-34	240	161	401	225	145	370	92.27
35-44	169	119	288	150	108	258	86.05
45-54	91	52	143	84	49	134	93.70
55-74	145	56	201	129	56	185	92.04
75 and over	74	47	121	69	47	115	95.04
Total Adults	1,051	923	1,974	973	852	1,825	92.21
GRAND TOTAL	2,520	1,706	4,226	2,420	1,614	4,034	94.73
Missing other years, located this year:				64	48	112	

HV
CA3ØN
TØ T8G
-S76

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

1960

LIBRARY
FEB 9 1965
University of Toronto

THE MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO · 1953 ·

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Police District Geographic Data And Offences 1
Police Department Personnel By Rank And Assignment ..... 2 - 5
Distribution Of Civilians By Classification And Assignment ..... 6 - 8
Vehicular Equipment By Assignment ..... 9 - 10
Assignment Of Constables By Division And District 11
Criminal Code Offences Known To The Department By Division 12
Criminal Code Offences Concluded By Division 13
Criminal Code Offences Known To The Department By Month 14
Criminal Code Offences Concluded By Month 15
Other Offences Known To The Department By Month 16
Other Offences Concluded By Month 17
Criminal Code Offences Known And Concluded By Year 18
Adult Males Arrested By Month 19
Adult Males Summoned By Month 20
Adult Males Prosecuted By Month 21
Adult Males Prosecuted By Year 22
Adult Females Arrested By Month 23
Adult Females Summoned By Month 24
Adult Females Prosecuted By Month 25
Adult Females Prosecuted By Year 26
Juvenile Offences 27
Total Persons Prosecuted By Year 28
Theft Analysis By Division 29
Motor Vehicle Accidents By Division 30
Motor Vehicle Accident Fatalities By Division 31
Motor Vehicle Accident Injuries By Division 32
Motor Vehicle Accidents By Time Of Occurrence 33
Motor Vehicle Accidents By Day Of Week And Division 34
Motor Vehicle Accidents Causes -vs- Hazardous Moving Violations 35
Accidents Other Than Motor Vehicle By Division 36
Deaths Other Than Homicidal And Suicidal Reported And Investigated 37
Suicides And Attempt Suicides By Sex And Age 38
Missing Persons Reported By Age And Sex 39

1960 POLICE DISTRICT GEOGRAPHIC DATA AND OFFENCES

District	1960 Population	Acres	Density per Acre	Square Miles	Density per Square Mile	Criminal Code Offences		
						1959	1960	% Change
#1 Toronto	644,948	22,336	28.87	34.9	18,480	37,182	41,946	12.81
#2 Etobicoke	186,013	29,184	6.37	45.6	4,079	5,239	5,946	13.49
#3 North York	247,764	44,480	5.56	69.5	3,564	4,512	5,724	26.86
#4 Scarborough	198,724	46,992	4.23	70.3	2,827	4,254	4,719	10.93
#5 York	163,638	7,296	22.42	11.4	14,354	4,298	4,744	10.38
#6 East York	86,018	5,120	16.79	8.0	10,752	1,407	2,006	42.57
Metropolitan Toronto	1,527,105	155,408	9.83	239.7	6,371	56,892	65,085	14.40

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK
AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1960

	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE									WOMEN								
	Chief	Deputy Chiefs	Dist. Chiefs	Staff Insps.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Constables	Total Uniform	Deputy Chief	Insps. of Dets.	Inspectors	Chief Ident. Off.	Sgts. of Dets.	Det. Sergeants	Detectives	Acting Detectives	Total Detective	Sergeant	Patrol Sgt.	Policewomen	Matrons	Total Pol. Wom.	TOTAL FORCE	Cadets	Civilians	TOTAL
Commission					1				1															1		3	4
Office of Chief of Police	1			4	1			5	11															11		2	13
Criminal Investigation Branch								4	4	1	1	4		4				10						14	8	1	23
General Assignment														1	2	12	8	23						23			23
Homicide												1		2	3	1		7						7		1	8
Missing Persons																2		2						2			2
Break and Enter												1			2	9	3	15						15			15
Pawn															3	1		4						4			4
Holdup												1		1	1	6	4	13						13			13
Safes																											
Auto Recovery														1	3	2	3	9						9			9
Arson														1	1	1		3						3			3
Fraud and Forgery														1	1	3	3	8						8		1	9
Court Office															3	3		6						6			6
District Detectives											1							1						1			1
No. 1 District														1	16	24	25	66						66		1	67
No. 2 District												1			2	12	5	20			1		1	21	1	1	23
No. 3 District												1			2	11	4	18			1		1	19		2	21
No. 4 District												1		1	3	11	4	20			1		1	21		1	22
No. 5 District												1		1	2	10	2	16			1		1	17		1	18
No. 6 District															3	2	2	7						7			7
Identification													1	1	1			3						3			3
Finger Prints and Photography								7	7							9	17	26						33			33
Mobile Laboratory																											
Intelligence															1		1	2						2		1	3
Total of Branch	1			4	2			16	23	1	2	11	1	15	49	119	81	280			4		4	307	9	15	330

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK
AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31, 1960

	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE									WOMEN								
	Chief	Deputy Chiefs	Dist. Chiefs	Staff Insps.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Constables	Total Uniform	Deputy Chief	Insps. of Dets.	Inspectors	Chief Ident. Off.	Sgts. of Dets.	Det. Sergeants	Detectives	Act. Detectives	Total Detectives	Sergeant	Patrol Sgt.	Policewomen	Matrons	Total Pol. Wom.	TOTAL FORCE	Cadets	Civilians	TOTAL
Administration Branch																											
Office of Deputy Chief		1							1															1		2	3
General Operations				1					1															1			1
Records and Inquiry								2	2							1		1			8		8	11		55	66
Public Property Bureau								1	1															1		5	6
General Office																											
Accounting								1	1															1		11	12
Paymaster's Office																										5	5
Reproductions																											
Purchasing and Stockroom							1	1	2															2		3	5
Technical and Auxillary				1					1															1			1
Civil Defence					1		1	5	7															7			7
Communications						2	4	55	61															61		33	94
License and Summons						4	3	48	55															55	4	25	84
Courts Bureau					1	1	5	23	30															30		1	31
Police College					1	2	1		4					1	1			2						6		2	8
Personnel Examining																											
Personnel Office																1	1	2						2		6	8
Medical Bureau																										2	2
Public and Community Relations																											
Total of Branch		1		2	3	9	15	136	160					1	1	2	1	5			8		8	179	4	150	333

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK
AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1960

	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE									WOMEN								
	Chief	Deputy Chiefs	Dist. Chiefs	Staff Insps.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Constables	Total Uniform	Deputy Chief	Insps. of Dets.	Inspectors	Chief Ident. Off.	Sgts. of Dets.	Det. Sergeants	Detectives	Act. Detectives	Total Detective	Sergeant	Patrol Sgt.	Policewomen	Matrons	Total Pol. Wom.	TOTAL FORCE	Cadets	Civilians	TOTAL
Uniform Branch		1							1															1		2	3
No. 1 District - Divisions (11)			1	2	15	48	52	673	791												9	5	9	800	9	10	824
School Guards																											222
No. 2 District - Divisions (2)			1		2	9	9	93	114															114	4	3	121
School Guards																											52
No. 3 District - Divisions (3)			1		3	13	13	117	147															147	2	4	153
School Guards																											68
No. 4 District - Divisions (1)			1		1	4	5	85	96															96	3	2	101
School Guards																											48
No. 5 District - Divisions (2)					2	9	9	100	120															120	1	3	124
School Guards																											52
No. 6 District - Divisions (1)			1		1	5	4	45	56															56	2	1	59
School Guards																											25
Mounted Unit					1	1	1	27	30															30			30
Morality Bureau					1	3	2	28	34												4		4	38		3	41
Women's Bureau																			1				1	1			1
Youth Bureau					1			3	4												3		3	7	1	1	9
Total of Branch		1	5	2	27	92	95	1170	1409										1		16	5	17	1426	22	29	1933

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK
AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1960

	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE									WOMEN								
	Chief	Deputy Chiefs	Dist. Chiefs	Staff Insps.	Inspectors	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Constables	Total Uniform	Deputy Chief	Staff Insps.	Det. Inspectors	Chief Ident. Off.	Sgts. of Dets.	Det. Sergeants	Detectives	Act. Detectives	Total Detectives	Sergeants	Patrol Sgts.	Policewomen	Matrons	Total Pol. Wom.	TOTAL FORCE	Cadets	Civilians	TOTAL
Traffic Branch		1							1															1		1	2
District Traffic Section				1					1															1		1	2
No. 1 District Traffic Unit						5	10	135	150															150	35		185
No. 2 District Traffic Unit					1	1	3	37	42															42	7	5	54
No. 3 District Traffic Unit					1	1	3	35	40															40	13	5	58
No. 4 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	29	35															35	7	5	47
No. 5 District Traffic Unit					1	1	3	32	37															37	5	5	47
No. 6 District Traffic Unit					1		3	23	27															27	3	2	32
Traffic Staff Section				1					1															1			1
Safety Bureau					1			8	9															9		3	12
Accident Bureau								1	1															1		12	13
Garage and Vehicles																										85	85
Total of Branch		1		2	6	10	25	300	344															344	70	124	538

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

December 31, 1960

	Chairman-Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Secty. to the Board	Exec. Secty. to Chief	Asst. Exec. Secty. to Chief	Office Manager	Director, R. & E. Bureau	Chief Clerk	Personnel Officer	Chief Medical Officer	Surgeon (Consulting)	Registered Nurse	Clerks Grade 1 (Male)	Clerks Grade 1 (Female)	Clerks Grade 2 (Male)	Clerks Grade 2 (Female)	Clerks Grade 3 (Male)	Clerks Grade 3 (Female)	Clerks Grade 4 (Male)	Clerks Grade 4 (Female)	Teletype Operators	Chief Switchboard Operator	Sr. Switchboard Operators	Switchboard Operators	Foreman Radio Technician	Radio Technicians Grade 1	Radio Technicians Grade 2	Chief Lineman	Foreman Lineman	Electrical Linemen	PBX Electrical Maintenance	Garage Superintendent	Car Pound Superintendent	Foreman Auto. Mechanic	Auto. Mechs. (Electrical)	Auto. Mechs. (Body & Fender)	Auto. Mechs. Grade 1	Auto. Mechs. Grade 2	Tow Truck Drivers	Labourers & Car Washers	Storekeeper Grade 1	Car Pound Attendants	Station Cleaners	School Guards	TOTAL CIVILIANS
COMMISSION	1	1											1																															3
OFFICE OF CHIEF			1												1																													2
CRIMINAL INVEST. BRANCH																																												
Headquarters												1		3				3																										7
Homicide																	1																											1
Missing Persons																																												
Break and Enter																																												
Pawn																																												
Holdup																																												
Safes																																												
Auto Recovery																																												
Arson																																												
Fraud and Forgery																1																												1
DISTRICT DETECTIVE UNIT																																												
No. 1 District														1		6	2	4																										13
No. 2 District														1			2																											3
No. 3 District												1				2	2		1																									6
No. 4 District												2				1	1																											4
No. 5 District																1	2	1																										4
No. 6 District																	1																											1
Identification															1		6																											7
Fingerprints and Photography																																												
Mobile Laboratory																																												
Intelligence																																												
Total of Branch	1	1	1									4	1	5	2	11	17	8	1																									52
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH																																												
Headquarters												1				1																												2
General Operations																																												
Records and Inquiry				1		1						1		5	2	14	14	7	3	8																								56
Office Administration					1									1	1		3	2																											8

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

December 31, 1960

	Chairman-Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Secty. to the Board	Exec. Secty. to Chief	Asst. Exec. Secty. to Chief	Office Manager	Director, R. & I. Bureau	Chief Clerk	Personnel Officer	Chief Medical Officer	Surgeon (Consulting)	Registered Nurse	Clerks Grade 1 (Male)	Clerks Grade 1 (Female)	Clerks Grade 2 (Male)	Clerks Grade 2 (Female)	Clerks Grade 3 (Male)	Clerks Grade 3 (Female)	Clerks Grade 4 (Male)	Clerks Grade 4 (Female)	Teletype Operators	Chief Switchboard Operator	Sr. Switchboard Operator	Switchboard Operators	Foreman Radio Technician	Radio Technicians Grade 1	Radio Technicians Grade 2	Chief Lineman	Foreman Lineman	Electrical Linemen	PBX Electrical Maintenance	Garage Superintendent	Car Pound Superintendent	Foreman Auto. Mechanic	Auto. Mechs. (Electrical)	Auto. Mechs. (Body & Fender)	Auto. Mechs. Grade 1	Auto. Mechs. Grade 2	Tow Truck Drivers	Labourers & Car Washers	Storekeeper Grade 1	Car Pound Attendants	Station Cleaners	School Guards	TOTAL CIVILIANS
Purchasing and Accounting												1		2		4																												8
Report Processing																																												5
Payroll												1		2		1		1																										4
Reproductions																2		2																										
Public Property																																												
Stockroom																																												
Technical and Auxillary																																												
Civil Defence																																												
Communications															1						1	4	16	1	1	2	1	1	3	1														32
License and Summons														1		7	5	12																										25
Courts																1																												1
Training														1				1																										2
Personnel Examining								1						2				2																										5
Personnel Records									1	1	1																																	3
Medical Bureau																																												
Public Relations																																												
Total of Branch				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		14	4	30	22	27	3	8	1	4	16	1	1	2	1	1	3	1														151
UNIFORM BRANCH																																												
Headquarters												1																																1
No. 1 District															1																											222	223
No. 2 District																																										52	52
No. 3 District																																										68	68
No. 4 District																																										48	48
No. 5 District																																										52	52
No. 6 District																																										25	25
Mounted Unit																	3																											3
Morality Bureau																	1																											1
Youth Bureau												1			1		4																									467	473
Total of Branch																																												

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

December 31, 1960

	Chairman-Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Secty. to the Board	Exec. Secty. to Chief	Asst. Exec. Secty. to Chief	Office Manager	Director, R. & I. Bureau	Chief Clerk	Personnel Officer	Chief Medical Officer	Surgeon (Consulting)	Registered Nurse	Clerks Grade 1 (Male)	Clerks Grade 1 (Female)	Clerks Grade 2 (Male)	Clerks Grade 2 (Female)	Clerks Grade 3 (Male)	Clerks Grade 3 (Female)	Clerks Grade 4 (Male)	Clerks Grade 4 (Female)	Teletype Operators	Chief Switchboard Operator	Sr. Switchboard Operators	Switchboard Operators	Foreman Radio Technician	Radio Technicians Grade 1	Radio Technicians Grade 2	Chief Lineman	Foreman Lineman	Electrical Linemen	PBX Electrical Maintenance	Garage Superintendent	Car Pound Superintendent	Foreman Auto. Mechanic	Auto. Mechs. (Electrical)	Auto. Mechs. (Body & Fender)	Auto. Mechs. Grade 1	Auto. Mechs. Grade 2	Tow Truck Drivers	Labourers & Car Washers	Storekeeper Grade 1	Car Pound Attendants	Station Cleaners	School Guards	TOTAL CIVILIANS
TRAFFIC BRANCH																																												
Headquarters																																												
No. 1 District Traffic Unit																																										2		2
No. 2 District Traffic Unit																	1																											1
No. 3 District Traffic Unit																1																												1
No. 4 District Traffic Unit																																												
No. 5 District Traffic Unit																	1																											1
No. 6 District Traffic Unit																1																												1
Accident Bureau												2		3		11		2																										18
Safety Bureau														1	1		1																											3
Garage and Vehicles												1		2		4		1													1	1	3	1	3	31	24	2	5	1	3			83
Total of Branch												3		6	1	17	3	3													1	1	3	1	3	31	24	2	5	1	3	2		110
Total Assigned	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	25	8	58	46	38	4	8	1	4	16	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	31	24	2	5	1	3	2	467	787

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT BY ASSIGNMENT
December 30th, 1960

	Passenger			Trucks							Motor-Cycles		Others				
	Coach	Sedan	Station Wagon	Patrol Wagon	Stake	Panel	Pickup	Tow	Tractor	Others	Solo	3 Wheeled	Trailer	Sedan Del. (Sound)	Sedan Del. (Radar)	Boat	TOTAL
COMMISSION																	
CHIEF OF POLICE		1															1
CRIMINAL INVEST. BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
Homicide Squad	1																1
Missing Persons Squad	1																1
Break and Enter Squad	3																3
Pawn Squad	-																-
Holdup Squad	3																3
Fraud Squad	1																1
Intelligence Bureau	1																1
Auto Recovery Squad	1																1
General Assignment	2																2
Identification			1														1
No. 2 Dist. Det. Unit	3																3
No. 3 Dist. Det. Unit	6																6
No. 4 Dist. Det. Unit	7																7
No. 5 Dist. Det. Unit	4																4
No. 6 Dist. Det. Unit	2																2
Out of Town	1																1
Spares	5																5
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
Staff Insp. Communications	1																1
Communications Bureau						2				1							3
License and Summons Bureau	7										12	6					25
Civil Defence Unit	1																1
Chief Medical Officer		1															1
Public Property Bureau										1							1
UNIFORM BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
No. 1 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 1 Division	7			1						1	6		1			1	17
No. 3 Division	4										2						6
No. 4 Division	6			1					1		2	1					11
No. 5 Division	3										2						5
No. 6 Division	3										3						6
No. 7 Division	3										3						6
No. 8 Division	4										3						7
No. 9 Division	4										3						7
No.10 Division	3										3						6
No.11 Division	3										3						6
No.12 Division	3										2	1					6

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT BY ASSIGNMENT
December 30th, 1960

	Passenger			Trucks							Motor-Cycles		Others				
	Coach	Sedan	Station Wagon	Patrol Wagon	Stake	Panel	Pick-Up	Tow	Tractor	Others	Solo	3 Wheeled	Trailer	Sedan Del. (Sound)	Sedan Del. (Radar)	Boat	TOTAL
No. 2 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No.13 Division	10			1							2			1			14
No.14 Division	5										1						6
No. 3 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No.17 Division	8			1								2		2			13
No.18 Division	5										1						6
No.19 Division	6																6
No. 4 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No.20 Division	12			1							2			1			16
No. 5 District																	
District Chief																	
No.21 Division	13			1								5		2			21
No.24 Division	2											1					3
No. 6 District																	
District Chief																	
No.25 Division	10											2					12
Youth Bureau	2																2
Morality Bureau	6																6
Mounted Unit	1																1
TRAFFIC BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
No.1 Dist. Traffic Unit	16										72	22					110
No.2 Dist. Traffic Unit	6					1					6				3		16
No.3 Dist. Traffic Unit	7					2					9				2		20
No.4 Dist. Traffic Unit	7					1					9				3		20
No.5 Dist. Traffic Unit	5										8				3		16
No.6 Dist. Traffic Unit	3										6				2		11
Safety Bureau	1																1
Central Garage	19			2	1	2		5	1				2	2	7		41
Totals	241	6	1	8	1	8		6	1	3	160	40	3	8	20	1	507

ASSIGNMENT OF CONSTABLES
BY DIVISION AND DISTRICT
December 31st, 1960

DIVISIONS and DISTRICTS	STREET DUTY					OTHER DUTY					Total Constables	Division and District Strength
	Foot Patrol	Cars	Motorcycle	Patrol Wagon	Total Street Duty	Station Duty	Plainclothes	Records	Others	Total Other Duty		
DISTRICT NO. 1												
1	18	33	21	9	81	11	21	-	7	39	120	143
3	31	10	9	-	50	5	7	-	-	12	62	73
4	39	17	7	6	69	10	4	-	-	14	83	96
5	25	9	9	-	43	5	2	-	-	7	50	59
6	33	6	13	-	52	4	3	-	-	7	59	69
7	30	6	12	-	48	6	2	-	-	8	56	65
8	35	9	12	-	56	5	2	-	-	7	63	72
9	30	9	12	-	51	4	2	-	-	6	57	66
10	20	9	12	-	41	4	2	-	-	6	47	56
11	20	9	13	-	42	5	3	-	-	8	50	59
12	20	9	9	-	38	4	2	-	-	6	44	53
TOT. DIST. NO. 1	301	126	129	15	571	63	50	-	7	120	691	811
DISTRICT NO. 2												
13	6	39	9	-	54	4	2	-	-	6	60	70
14	3	5	3	-	11	4	2	-	-	6	17	24
TOT. DIST. NO. 2	9	44	12	-	65	8	4	-	-	12	77	94
DISTRICT NO. 3												
17	5	38	5	-	48	5	2	-	1	8	56	66
18	-	19	4	-	23	1	2	-	-	3	26	35
19	-	24	-	-	24	3	2	-	-	5	29	38
TOT. DIST. NO. 3	5	81	9	-	95	9	6	-	1	16	111	139
DISTRICT NO. 4												
20	1	64	4	-	69	5	4	2	-	11	80	91
TOT. DIST. NO. 4	1	64	4	-	69	5	4	2	-	11	80	91
DISTRICT NO. 5												
21	4	54	18	-	76	5	4	-	-	9	85	96
24	3	9	2	-	14	1	-	-	-	1	15	24
TOT. DIST. NO. 5	7	63	20	-	90	6	4	-	-	10	100	120
DISTRICT NO. 6												
25	-	32	6	-	38	3	3	-	-	6	44	53
TOT. DIST. NO. 6	-	32	6	-	38	3	3	-	-	6	44	53
TOTAL	323	410	180	15	928	94	71	2	8	175	1103	1308

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES KNOWN TO THE DEPARTMENT BY THE DIVISIONS - 1960

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	17	18	19	20	21	24	25
Murder	4	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
Attempt Murder	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Neg. Causing Death	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-
Criminal Neg. Causing Bodily Harm	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	192	107	173	17	93	62	122	35	29	70	19	36	27	32	6	10	58	48	5	19
Indecent Assault Female	21	23	44	7	56	18	29	7	12	16	4	18	11	13	1	6	25	26	4	9
Indecent Assault Male	7	1	8	3	5	11	5	1	3	4	4	7	5	4	2	1	9	3	1	1
Obstruct Police	10	16	11	3	-	5	6	11	6	2	-	3	5	8	2	1	6	6	1	3
Assault Police	31	18	9	5	11	4	14	6	5	6	-	2	6	12	1	5	9	9	-	4
Rape	2	-	5	3	2	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	173	36	126	30	69	44	47	22	22	34	18	13	11	17	7	5	27	42	2	17
Breaking & Entering	966	547	492	331	488	464	561	208	249	330	237	745	249	408	115	190	611	657	32	259
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicle & Bicycle)	4556	1428	1987	1424	1898	1927	2583	1141	1201	1772	1095	1948	873	2015	448	880	2439	2266	250	1146
Having in Possession	155	33	33	16	23	23	36	18	11	28	6	13	8	21	2	5	30	21	5	18
Forgery	84	50	22	41	44	15	39	9	14	24	15	9	9	14	2	6	35	20	1	9
Fraud	957	88	101	168	107	118	134	80	54	81	100	111	50	94	16	32	112	87	8	37
C.C.M.V. OFFENCES																				
Criminal Neg.-Operation-Motor Vehicle	5	3	4	-	4	3	5	2	2	3	3	6	4	3	-	2	9	6	-	5
Fail to Stop	79	72	47	31	56	45	51	22	41	30	16	57	54	58	9	24	31	77	7	22
Drive License Suspended	84	48	46	17	47	21	43	23	29	30	12	67	24	37	13	22	64	48	4	28
Drive While Intoxicated	25	9	30	6	9	12	5	3	5	8	4	10	4	5	3	5	32	8	1	8
Ability Impaired	385	213	313	100	188	133	174	59	116	121	44	360	146	149	34	62	201	189	22	125
Other Criminal Code Offences	2241	782	1231	354	639	634	949	346	439	483	285	725	327	490	166	246	1014	835	50	294
Division Totals	9981	3476	4686	2557	3742	3546	4811	1993	2240	3051	1863	4133	1813	3389	830	1505	4719	4351	393	2006
Grand Total																				65,085

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY DIVISION - 1960

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	17	18	19	20	21	24	25
Murder	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
Attempt Murder	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Neg. Causing Death	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-
Criminal Neg. Causing Bodily Harm	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	119	74	105	13	57	39	73	25	23	41	9	26	16	16	2	11	24	29	2	12
Indecent Assault Female	10	9	24	-	43	12	18	3	6	9	2	13	5	7	-	4	10	11	3	5
Indecent Assault Male	7	1	7	3	4	7	3	1	2	3	2	6	4	5	2	-	7	2	1	1
Obstruct Police	10	16	11	3	-	3	6	11	6	2	-	3	5	8	2	1	6	6	1	3
Assault Police	31	18	9	5	10	4	14	6	5	6	-	2	6	12	1	5	9	9	-	4
Rape	2	-	4	3	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	60	16	51	12	27	7	14	9	8	9	7	11	7	1	2	1	22	16	2	15
Breaking & Entering	206	112	108	73	92	65	98	57	44	33	38	154	74	94	15	40	134	134	7	60
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	1292	247	299	241	317	233	348	156	177	311	160	267	157	399	54	130	363	310	37	170
Having in Possession	154	33	33	16	23	23	36	18	11	28	6	13	8	21	2	5	30	21	5	18
Forgery	47	25	10	15	21	5	8	4	6	11	9	6	2	9	-	1	27	10	1	1
Fraud	683	44	68	109	55	69	76	46	39	43	65	80	47	59	11	19	62	62	5	26
C.C.M.V. OFFENCES																				
Criminal Neg.-Operation-Motor Vehicle	4	3	3	-	3	3	4	2	2	3	3	6	4	2	-	2	8	6	-	5
Fail to Stop	77	68	43	24	55	44	50	22	39	28	16	57	53	55	9	24	30	76	6	22
Drive License Suspended	80	48	46	17	46	21	42	22	29	30	12	66	22	37	13	22	64	48	4	27
Drive While Intoxicated	25	9	30	6	9	12	5	3	5	8	4	10	4	5	3	5	32	8	1	8
Ability Impaired	385	213	313	100	188	133	174	59	116	121	44	360	146	149	34	62	201	189	22	125
Other Criminal Code Offences	1788	465	790	151	290	265	315	177	166	220	102	284	169	187	59	91	311	291	25	113
Division Totals	4988	1403	1957	792	1245	951	1291	621	686	915	480	1366	729	1075	212	426	1347	1231	122	617
Grand Total																				22,454

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES KNOWN TO THE DEPARTMENT BY THE MONTH - 1960

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	1	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	2	-	6	4
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Criminal Neg. Causing Death	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	2
Criminal Neg. Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
Assault Bodily Harm	59	74	106	85	95	111	91	128	115	96	82	118
Indecent Assault Female	8	20	26	31	27	42	32	21	70	30	17	26
Indecent Assault Male	2	1	3	6	3	14	10	8	11	7	8	12
Obstruct Police	5	3	5	12	7	18	14	15	11	5	5	5
Assault Police	6	14	9	13	14	21	16	19	16	10	7	12
Rape	2	3	2	3	2	3	4	3	1	-	1	1
Attempt Rape	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	72	85	65	63	37	47	55	46	76	58	74	84
Breaking & Entering	702	813	762	657	520	699	525	654	733	625	604	845
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	1536	2064	2441	2522	2670	3481	2756	2901	3552	3158	2910	3286
Having in Possession	11	50	30	33	66	33	30	52	28	51	53	68
Forgery	14	30	55	32	50	34	27	51	45	34	45	45
Fraud	207	236	223	191	162	213	172	187	270	175	188	311
C.C.M.V. OFFENCES												
Criminal Neg.-Operation-Motor Vehicles	6	3	3	3	8	6	6	4	4	6	8	12
Fail to Stop	57	55	83	49	57	54	64	74	79	74	73	110
Drive License Suspended	44	50	58	50	39	63	52	93	88	59	50	61
Drive While Intoxicated	7	9	19	13	15	18	13	12	15	16	23	32
Ability Impaired	207	213	252	217	250	262	204	178	291	255	296	509
Other Criminal Code Offences	580	773	921	1087	1023	1327	1027	1093	1144	1183	1114	1258
Monthly Totals	3527	4497	5065	5072	5049	6459	5104	5542	6553	5847	5565	6805
Grand Total												65,085

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY THE MONTH - 1960

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	1	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	2	-	4	4
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Criminal Neg. Causing Death	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	2
Criminal Neg. Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
Assault Bodily Harm	48	52	82	54	53	52	52	65	70	65	58	65
Indecent Assault Female	3	12	8	10	9	27	22	17	48	20	10	8
Indecent Assault Male	1	2	-	5	3	12	9	6	6	7	6	11
Obstruct Police	5	3	5	12	7	18	14	14	10	5	5	5
Assault Police	6	14	9	13	14	21	15	19	16	10	7	12
Rape	2	3	1	2	2	4	3	3	1	-	1	1
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	47	28	28	22	14	17	16	8	24	30	30	33
Breaking & Entering	138	201	141	98	154	118	111	121	169	141	117	129
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	218	370	586	399	505	508	427	432	626	461	520	616
Having in Possession	11	50	30	33	66	32	30	52	28	51	53	68
Forgery	8	24	24	16	23	26	9	10	11	24	12	31
Fraud	113	166	221	147	105	95	123	91	183	122	129	173
C.C.M.V. OFFENCES												
Criminal Neg.-Operation-Motor Vehicles	6	3	2	2	8	5	5	3	5	5	8	11
Fail to Stop	54	55	76	49	56	46	62	73	76	71	70	110
Drive License Suspended	46	53	57	49	42	59	55	85	80	64	49	57
Drive While Intoxicated	7	9	19	13	15	18	13	12	15	16	23	32
Ability Impaired	207	213	252	217	250	262	204	178	291	255	296	509
Other Criminal Code Offences	313	458	561	513	472	664	523	530	573	548	494	610
Monthly Totals	1235	1716	2104	1659	1802	1997	1699	1722	2236	1900	1893	2491
Grand Total												22,454

OTHER OFFENCES KNOWN TO THE DEPARTMENT BY THE MONTH - 1960

OFFENCE	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	7	12	13	10	14	7	11	10	12	9	11	12
Railway Act	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Other Federal Statutes	5	6	27	12	17	19	19	3	8	6	51	7
Liquor Control Act	240	286	364	308	348	353	283	328	347	316	321	412
Other Provincial Statutes	83	51	53	57	48	56	43	33	41	27	38	45
Municipal By-Laws	61	52	87	132	110	62	27	39	81	66	46	68
Monthly Totals	397	408	545	519	537	497	384	413	489	425	467	545
Grand Total												5,626

OTHER OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY THE MONTH - 1960

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	7	12	13	10	14	7	11	10	12	9	11	12
Railway Act	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Other Federal Statutes	6	5	26	10	14	15	11	-	9	7	50	5
Liquor Control Act	240	286	364	308	348	353	283	328	347	316	321	412
Other Provincial Statutes	73	42	72	49	44	60	50	27	49	31	31	37
Municipal By-Laws	58	52	84	132	110	62	27	39	81	66	46	68
Monthly Totals	385	398	560	509	530	497	383	404	498	430	459	535
Grand Total												5,588

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES KNOWN & CONCLUDED BY YEAR

	OFFENCES			CONCLUDED		
	1959	1960	% Increase Or Decrease	1959	1960	% Increase Or Decrease
Murder	16	23	+ 43.75	12	21	+ 75.00
Attempt Murder	7	10	+ 42.86	8	10	+ 25.00
Manslaughter	3	4	+ 33.33	1	4	+ 300.00
Assault Bodily Harm	1109	1160	+ 4.60	728	716	- 1.65
Indecent Assault Female	294	350	+ 19.05	162	194	+ 19.75
Indecent Assault Male	71	85	+ 19.72	50	68	+ 36.00
Assault on Police	139	157	+ 11.51	139	156	+ 10.79
Rape	26	25	- 3.85	19	23	+ 21.05
Attempt Rape	8	6	- 25.00	5	5	
Robbery	623	762	+ 22.31	220	297	+ 35.00
Breaking & Entering	8176	8139	- .45	1397	1638	+ 17.97
Theft (including Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	30268	33277	+ 9.94	4083	5668	+ 38.82
Having in Possession	183	505	+ 175.41	183	504	+ 175.35
Forgery	314	462	+ 47.17	112	218	+ 94.63
Fraud	2082	2535	+ 21.76	1391	1668	+ 19.91
Traffic	3360	4931	+ 46.76	3344	4883	+ 46.02
Other Criminal Code	10213	12654	+ 23.90	5106	6381	+ 24.97
Totals	56892	65085	+ 16.16	16960	22454	+ 32.39

ADULT MALES ARRESTED BY MONTH - 1960

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	1	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	1	2
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	3	-	1
Manslaughter	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
Assault Bodily Harm	33	45	39	36	52	31	44	58	45	56	51	30
Indecent Assault Female	2	10	10	9	10	15	20	15	28	14	9	6
Indecent Assault Male	2	1	-	3	2	5	6	2	4	3	3	2
Obstruct Police	6	2	3	11	12	13	15	9	9	6	-	3
Assault Police	5	12	7	12	15	20	15	21	12	9	8	11
Rape	1	1	-	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	40	28	26	28	18	19	14	10	19	31	37	22
Breaking & Entering	83	108	66	77	87	64	66	102	71	88	94	72
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	183	227	247	242	260	245	208	287	247	223	233	237
Having in Possession	26	17	19	15	17	13	17	26	15	17	20	24
Forgery	4	4	8	3	7	12	5	5	7	8	7	13
Fraud	49	47	54	57	49	58	33	56	55	52	48	52
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES												
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	8	9	14	4	3	7	7	8	10	4	14	14
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	73	56	92	44	57	69	28	51	68	56	84	66
Drive While Intoxicated	18	10	12	13	11	16	11	14	7	13	15	15
Drive Ability Impaired	226	195	293	155	244	238	213	222	240	257	354	323
Drive License Suspended	50	32	47	25	34	67	31	40	49	55	47	42
Other Criminal Code	102	129	128	114	140	116	123	141	110	118	123	86
DOMINION STATUTES												
Opium & Narcotic Drug Act	16	10	12	9	17	17	7	11	4	3	4	11
Railway Act	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROVINCIAL STATUTES												
Liquor Control Act-Intoxication	1211	1250	1454	1544	1662	1544	1520	1661	1479	1344	1310	1411
Liquor Control Act-Other	412	315	441	309	530	388	415	446	409	446	464	402
Highway Traffic Act	99	123	91	75	139	111	124	99	103	123	90	97
All Other	11	11	23	18	23	32	48	23	34	6	24	25
MUNICIPAL BY LAWS												
Traffic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly Totals	2662	2646	3087	2811	3394	3109	2974	3310	3028	2938	3041	2971
Grand Total												35,971

ADULT MALES SUMMONSED BY MONTH - 1960

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	30	12	19	15	15	17	9	14	9	12	13	19
Indecent Assault Female	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	-
Indecent Assault Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	4	2	-	1
Assault Police	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking & Entering	-	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	1
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	12	25	25	21	32	22	13	12	7	15	12	21
Having in Possession	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	20	24	22	15	13	7	6	11	13	12	13	20
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES												
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	13	18	11	14	14	12	29	17	14	12	26	27
Drive While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive Ability Impaired	-	-	2	-	1	2	7	-	-	1	-	2
Drive License Suspended	9	5	10	10	22	5	10	30	21	29	16	17
Other Criminal Code	8	8	11	6	10	12	14	11	9	6	15	12
DOMINION STATUTES												
Opium & Narcotic Drug Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	259	380	181	145	109	119	68	160	188	155	146	155
PROVINCIAL STATUTES												
Liquor Control Act-Intoxication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor Control Act-Other	35	30	78	33	51	50	26	26	17	49	19	29
Highway Traffic Act	18636	19848	23521	23693	27101	19974	26263	22369	22028	33062	27401	27515
All Other	83	114	84	98	191	151	78	105	100	103	72	55
MUNICIPAL BY LAWS												
Traffic	1058	1040	1174	1101	1482	1071	2486	1326	1131	1840	1128	1259
All Other	58	86	69	31	40	36	21	32	55	24	36	45
Monthly Totals	20221	21598	25213	25185	29092	21481	29035	24116	23600	35328	28901	29178
Grand Total												312,948

ADULT MALES PROSECUTED BY MONTH - 1960

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	1	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	1	2
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	3	-	1
Manslaughter	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
Assault Bodily Harm	63	57	58	51	67	48	53	72	54	68	64	49
Indecent Assault Female	2	11	11	9	12	15	20	16	29	15	11	6
Indecent Assault Male	2	1	-	3	2	5	6	2	4	4	3	2
Obstruct Police	6	2	6	11	15	13	15	10	13	8	-	4
Assault Police	5	13	7	12	17	20	15	22	12	10	8	11
Rape	1	4	-	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	40	28	26	28	20	19	14	10	19	31	37	22
Breaking & Entering	83	112	66	78	88	66	66	102	74	90	94	73
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	195	252	272	263	292	267	221	299	254	238	245	258
Having in Possession	26	19	21	16	18	13	19	26	15	18	22	24
Forgery	4	4	8	3	7	12	6	5	7	8	7	13
Fraud	69	71	76	72	62	65	39	67	68	64	61	72
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES												
Criminal NegligenceOperation-Motor Vehicle	8	9	14	5	3	8	9	8	10	4	14	14
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	86	74	103	58	71	81	57	68	82	68	110	93
Drive While Intoxicated	18	10	12	13	11	16	11	14	7	13	15	15
Drive Ability Impaired	226	195	295	155	245	240	220	222	240	258	354	325
Drive License Suspended	59	37	57	35	56	72	41	70	70	84	63	59
Other Criminal Code	110	137	139	120	150	128	137	152	119	124	138	98
DOMINION STATUTES												
Opium & Narcotic Drug Act	16	10	12	9	17	17	7	11	4	3	4	11
Railway Act	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	259	380	181	145	109	119	68	160	188	155	146	155
PROVINCIAL STATUTES												
Liquor Control Act-Intoxication	1211	1250	1454	1544	1662	1544	1520	1661	1479	1344	1310	1411
Liquor Control Act-Other	447	345	519	342	581	438	441	472	426	495	483	431
Highway Traffic Act	18735	19971	23612	23768	27240	20085	26387	22468	22131	33185	27491	27612
All Other	94	125	107	116	214	183	126	128	134	109	96	80
MUNICIPAL BY LAWS												
Traffic	1058	1040	1174	1101	1482	1071	2486	1326	1131	1840	1128	1259
All Other	58	86	69	31	40	36	21	32	55	24	36	45
Monthly Totals	22884	24244	28300	27996	32486	24590	32009	27426	26628	38266	31942	32149
Grand Total												348,919

ADULT MALES PROSECUTED BY YEAR

OFFENCES	1959			1960		
	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED
Murder	6	-	6	13	-	13
Attempt Murder	7	-	7	11	-	11
Manslaughter	-	-	-	3	-	3
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	1	-	1	4	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	4	-	4
Assault Bodily Harm	526	245	771	520	184	704
Indecent Assault Female	116	6	122	148	9	157
Indecent Assault Male	29	-	29	33	1	34
Obstruct Police	55	10	65	89	14	103
Assault Police	123	7	130	147	5	152
Rape	23	2	25	15	-	15
Attempt Rape	6	-	6	5	-	5
Robbery	271	5	276	292	2	294
Breaking & Entering	879	18	897	978	14	992
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	2429	234	2663	2839	217	3056
Having in Possession	182	13	195	226	11	237
Forgery	29	-	29	83	1	84
Fraud	582	258	840	610	176	786
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES						
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	137	-	137	102	4	106
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	623	93	716	744	207	951
Drive While Intoxicated	143	-	143	155	-	155
Drive Ability Impaired	1997	2	1999	2960	15	2975
Drive License Suspended	448	35	483	519	184	703
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	1279	131	1410	1430	122	1552
DOMINION STATUTES						
Opium & Narcotic Drug Act	125	-	125	121	-	121
Railway Act	9	6	15	1	-	1
All Other	8	2318	2326	-	2065	2065
PROVINCIAL STATUTES						
Liquor Control Act-Intoxication	14552	-	14552	17390	-	17390
Liquor Control Act-Other	4277	577	4854	4977	443	5420
Highway Traffic Act	1193	206309	207502	1274	291411	292685
All Other	194	1111	1305	278	1234	1512
MUNICIPAL BY LAWS						
Traffic	-	11975	11975	-	16096	16096
All Other	-	602	602	-	533	533
Totals	30249	223959	254206	35971	312948	348919
	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE			18.82 INCREASE	39.73 INCREASE	37.26 INCREASE

ADULT FEMALES ARRESTED BY MONTH - 1960

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
Attempt Murder	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	1	3	-	1	3	-	2	3	1	1	-	-
Indecent Assault Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assault Police	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	2	1	-	3	5	-	1	3	2	2	5	-
Breaking & Entering	2	2	1	1	1	7	1	8	3	1	1	4
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	21	19	21	31	28	15	17	24	21	20	24	27
Possession Possession	2	3	-	4	4	1	2	1	4	1	-	3
Forgery	-	-	3	1	3	2	-	3	-	2	2	1
Fraud	10	8	12	10	6	12	12	7	18	8	4	11
CRIMINAL CODE - MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES												
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	3	6	4
Drive While Intoxicated	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Drive Ability Impaired	1	2	4	3	6	1	6	2	4	8	7	8
Drive License Suspended	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	25	20	40	25	27	24	23	34	20	30	24	20
FEDERAL STATUTES												
Opium & Narcotic Drug Act	8	4	13	6	11	15	9	13	15	1	14	13
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROVINCIAL STATUTES												
Liquor Control Act-Intoxication	124	117	154	136	240	175	211	193	165	169	173	118
Liquor Control Act-Other	37	38	66	59	54	60	39	49	89	56	53	58
Highway Traffic Act*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2	3	5	1	6	7	5	4	2	2	2	4
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS												
Contract	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly Totals	235	222	324	282	397	323	328	347	351	304	318	274
Grand Total												3,705
INCLUDED IN TOTALS FOR MALES												

ADULT FEMALES SUMMONSED BY MONTH - 1960

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	-	1	4	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
Indecent Assault Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Police	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking & Entering	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	2	5	10	3	5	5	14	14	13	9	6	6
Having in Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	1	4	9	3	2	6	4	2	8	3	-	4
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES												
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	-	1	9	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
Drive While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive Ability Impaired	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Drive License Suspended	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other Criminal Code	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
DOMINION STATUTES												
Opium & Narcotic Drug Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	9	20	18	9	5	6	2	10	12	4	6	3
PROVINCIAL STATUTES												
Liquor Control Act-Intoxication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor Control Act-Other	20	8	22	2	3	-	1	3	2	2	6	7
Highway Traffic Act*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	3	8	-	20	12	10	14	7	12	10	10	3
MUNICIPAL BY LAWS												
Traffic*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	7	7	8	4	7	5	4	5	3	7	14	6
Monthly Totals	43	54	81	42	40	38	45	45	52	38	45	37
Grand Total												560

*INCLUDED IN TOTALS FOR MALES

ADULT FEMALES PROSECUTED BY MONTH - 1960

OFFENCES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
Attempt Murder	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	1	4	4	1	4	3	3	4	1	1	-	1
Indecent Assault Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assault Police	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	2	1	-	3	5	-	1	3	2	2	5	-
Breaking & Entering	2	2	1	2	1	8	2	8	3	2	1	4
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	23	24	31	34	33	20	31	38	34	29	30	33
Having in Possession	2	3	-	4	4	1	2	1	4	1	1	3
Forgery	-	-	3	1	3	2	-	3	-	2	2	1
Fraud	11	12	21	13	8	18	16	9	26	11	4	15
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES												
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	-	1	9	-	2	2	2	-	3	3	6	6
Drive While Intoxicated	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Drive Ability Impaired	1	2	4	3	7	1	6	2	4	8	7	10
Drive License Suspended	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
Other Criminal Code	25	20	40	25	31	25	25	36	22	32	26	22
DOMINION STATUTES												
Opium & Narcotic Drug Act	8	4	13	6	11	15	9	13	15	1	14	13
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	9	20	18	9	5	6	2	10	12	4	6	3
PROVINCIAL STATUTES												
Liquor Control Act-Intoxication	124	117	154	136	240	175	211	193	165	169	173	118
Liquor Control Act-Other	57	46	88	61	57	60	40	52	91	58	59	65
Highway Traffic Act *	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	5	11	5	21	18	17	19	11	14	12	12	7
MUNICIPAL BY LAWS												
Traffic *	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	7	7	8	4	7	5	4	5	3	7	14	6
Monthly Totals	278	276	405	324	437	361	373	392	403	342	363	311
Grand Total												4,265

*INCLUDED IN TOTALS FOR MALES

ADULT FEMALES PROSECUTED BY YEAR

OFFENCES	1959			1960		
	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED
Murder	1	-	1	5	-	5
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	1	-	1
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	24	18	42	15	12	27
Indecent Assault Female	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault Male	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	5	-	5	5	-	5
Assault Police	8	-	8	6	2	8
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	23	1	24	24	-	24
Breaking & Entering	6	3	9	32	4	36
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	217	37	254	268	92	360
Having in Possession	20	3	23	25	1	26
Forgery	3	1	4	17	-	17
Fraud	74	53	127	118	46	164
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES						
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	3	-	3	2	-	2
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	9	8	17	19	15	34
Drive While Intoxicated	3	-	3	3	-	3
Drive Ability Impaired	26	7	33	52	3	55
Drive License Suspended	3	1	4	3	2	5
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	309	14	323	312	17	329
DOMINION STATUTES						
Opium & Narcotic Drug Act	127	-	127	122	-	122
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	94	94	-	104	104
PROVINCIAL STATUTES						
Liquor Control Act-Intoxication	1876	-	1876	1975	-	1975
Liquor Control Act-Other	505	135	640	658	76	734
Highway Traffic Act*	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	40	140	180	43	109	152
MUNICIPAL BY LAWS						
Traffic*	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	57	57	-	77	77
Totals	3282	572	3854	3705	560	4265
*INCLUDED IN TOTALS FOR MALES	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE			12.88 INCREASE	2.06 DECREASE	10.66 INCREASE

JUVENILE OFFENCES - 1960

CRIMINAL CODE	KNOWN		CONCLUDED		ARRESTED		SUMMONED		CONVICTIONS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault Female	40	1	40	1	15	-	13	-	33	-
Indecent Assault Male	15	-	15	-	6	-	6	-	13	-
Obstruct Police	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Assault Police	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Rape	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	52	1	52	1	23	-	17	1	47	1
Breaking & Entering	658	14	658	14	132	3	237	10	650	10
Theft incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	2747	182	2747	182	349	29	625	47	1864	109
Having in Possession	142	4	142	4	8	1	57	1	106	2
Forgery	18	1	18	1	1	-	1	-	5	1
Fraud	5	5	5	5	1	3	-	-	2	3
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES										
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	14	-	14	-	-	-	4	-	9	-
Drive While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive Ability Impaired	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive License Suspended	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	1434	143	1434	143	110	85	317	25	587	77
Totals	5130	351	5130	351	649	121	1277	84	3320	203
	5481		5481		770		1361		3523	

TOTAL PERSONS PROSECUTED BY YEAR

OFFENCES	1959			1960		
	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED
Murder	7	-	7	18	-	18
Attempt Murder	7	-	7	12	-	12
Manslaughter	-	-	-	3	-	3
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	1	-	1	4	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	4	-	4
Assault Bodily Harm	550	263	813	535	196	731
Indecent Assault Female	116	6	122	148	9	157
Indecent Assault Male	29	-	29	33	1	34
Obstruct Police	60	10	70	94	14	108
Assault Police	131	7	138	153	7	160
Rape	23	2	25	15	-	15
Attempt Rape	6	-	6	5	-	5
Robbery	294	6	300	316	2	318
Breaking & Entering	885	21	906	1010	18	1028
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	2646	271	2917	3107	309	3416
Having in Possession	202	16	218	251	12	263
Forgery	32	1	33	100	1	101
Fraud	656	311	967	728	222	950
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES						
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	140	-	140	104	4	108
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	632	101	733	763	222	985
Drive While Intoxicated	146	-	146	158	-	158
Drive Ability Impaired	2023	9	2032	3012	18	3030
Drive License Suspended	451	36	487	522	186	708
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	1588	145	1733	1742	139	1881
DOMINION STATUTES						
Opium & Narcotic Drug Act	252	-	252	243	-	243
Railway Act	9	6	15	1	-	1
All Other	8	2412	2420	-	2169	2169
PROVINCIAL STATUTES						
Liquor Control Act-Intoxication	16428	-	16428	19365	-	19365
Liquor Control Act-Other	4782	712	5494	5635	519	6154
Highway Traffic Act	1193	206309	207502	1274	291411	292685
All Other	234	1251	1485	321	1343	1664
MUNICIPAL BY LAWS						
Traffic	-	11975	11975	-	16096	16096
All Other	-	659	659	-	610	610
Totals	33531	224529	258060	39676	313508	353184
	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE			18.33 INCREASE	39.63 INCREASE	36.86 INCREASE

THEFT ANALYSIS BY DIVISION - 1960

Division	Value (except Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)		Motor Vehicles		Bicycles	
	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered
1	$ 806,886.59	$ 106,063.00	665	643	332	172
3	233,120.06	23,200.82	234	229	162	57
4	139,763.70	25,614.38	335	329	285	91
5	189,681.69	41,058.38	206	199	140	59
6	185,808.68	28,460.10	260	255	266	90
7	202,813.27	15,596.94	312	301	272	99
8	226,894.18	20,453.64	424	413	448	192
9	118,722.84	21,873.15	159	149	165	57
10	82,995.43	6,031.08	193	188	238	94
11	152,905.32	54,467.70	213	199	185	77
12	99,806.02	26,130.30	140	134	186	113
13	340,183.95	56,491.81	174	162	439	286
14	73,471.84	2,702.11	72	69	244	157
17	308,963.89	41,232.22	244	232	625	237
18	55,844.21	3,393.05	35	34	131	53
19	106,531.65	9,606.47	58	50	212	86
20	201,242.54	22,473.89	267	238	646	218
21	340,152.62	55,544.10	263	259	411	128
24	15,884.07	984.47	35	33	50	23
25	87,220.12	7,769.07	132	126	283	123
Totals	$3,968,892.67	$569,146.68	4,421	4,242	5,720	2,412
% Recovered		14.34%		95.95%		42.17%

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

BY DIVISION

1960

DIVISION	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	163	157	127	135	143	122	131	141	130	163	156	208
3	98	69	78	86	110	77	79	86	93	84	87	112
4	92	78	69	67	66	65	73	70	77	82	64	63
5	115	74	69	59	67	60	56	66	70	123	86	111
6	109	85	82	96	74	83	78	85	83	87	87	123
7	134	96	92	87	94	92	95	96	107	133	105	140
8	104	81	79	104	119	81	82	62	77	107	81	140
9	78	71	60	57	53	63	43	36	52	73	64	83
10	80	57	65	55	64	64	54	69	56	81	59	94
11	98	69	60	75	73	71	50	75	72	97	84	137
12	109	76	106	55	89	60	71	52	83	87	74	131
13	220	177	153	123	158	165	142	114	128	168	167	254
14	54	54	50	36	45	43	36	36	37	64	42	60
17	248	203	149	124	156	141	140	132	174	240	185	340
18	83	73	59	50	63	47	41	40	38	55	62	78
19	53	60	59	44	58	60	50	43	55	56	67	93
20	277	226	212	153	151	171	145	162	138	195	206	285
21	294	283	241	191	209	222	162	145	157	197	191	319
24	21	22	30	11	19	27	16	8	11	16	11	38
25	173	133	127	105	108	87	99	86	101	120	139	174
Totals	2603	2144	1967	1713	1919	1801	1643	1604	1739	2228	2017	2983
Grand Total												24,361

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT FATALITIES

BY DIVISION

1960

DIVISION	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
6	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
7	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	4
8	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
10	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	3	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	1
14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2
18	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
19	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
20	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1
21	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2
Totals	9	9	8	7	7	7	12	7	11	15	12	16
Grand Total												120

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INJURIES

BY DIVISION

1960

DIVISION	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	47	37	27	41	40	42	34	62	48	41	51	45
3	32	10	18	25	34	30	27	30	38	35	31	31
4	22	20	20	33	20	22	19	31	36	38	19	19
5	30	19	14	16	20	17	19	22	27	34	20	29
6	34	27	21	32	25	27	37	31	33	26	36	34
7	37	25	29	29	40	34	40	49	49	54	35	39
8	33	26	23	52	43	27	32	33	37	33	32	48
9	29	16	15	21	21	18	15	30	24	34	30	28
10	23	14	11	19	17	27	18	34	20	29	10	23
11	38	22	16	28	26	26	17	31	25	41	30	34
12	35	13	21	10	18	18	21	15	15	22	9	29
13	31	40	25	33	40	55	47	43	35	40	46	54
14	8	18	5	5	8	11	3	8	12	18	9	9
17	36	27	18	18	40	48	52	44	58	74	58	59
18	13	11	11	8	6	8	13	15	7	22	13	18
19	7	11	6	12	13	18	23	21	19	9	33	26
20	67	45	34	29	61	46	40	49	47	59	66	61
21	57	39	30	32	49	67	55	49	58	62	42	63
24	4	5	3	-	2	14	5	5	3	1	1	8
25	52	28	30	43	25	35	31	37	38	35	35	45
Totals	635	453	377	486	548	590	548	639	629	707	606	702
Grand Total												6,920

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY TIME OF OCCURRENCE

DIV.	NO. ACC.	A. M. TIME PERIODS 12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	P. M. TIME PERIODS 12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1	1776	102	67	24	26	16	6	25	45	92	91	78	103	92	78	87	94	134	138	72	93	88	63	71	91
3	1059	73	37	18	11	8	5	14	42	55	40	46	40	45	52	53	58	82	82	63	61	40	55	36	43
4	866	45	34	24	9	11	-	8	25	41	25	35	39	34	33	49	50	84	75	49	52	39	29	37	39
5	956	53	36	19	6	5	2	8	21	53	39	41	50	36	48	59	35	75	85	49	57	57	39	36	47
6	1072	61	38	18	6	7	7	18	42	62	32	31	37	44	34	54	58	59	90	70	67	71	56	64	56
7	1271	64	31	15	18	8	9	15	51	42	39	50	53	52	58	61	70	97	93	87	113	81	59	49	56
8	1117	63	43	19	10	12	8	15	54	57	25	27	37	38	44	37	71	117	85	75	65	59	49	47	60
9	733	36	24	9	2	4	5	15	26	48	30	22	24	24	39	37	35	55	61	42	55	42	44	31	23
10	798	37	22	12	9	9	3	9	40	45	21	28	25	24	43	29	40	58	81	57	69	48	25	28	36
11	961	40	28	11	8	7	6	14	39	45	45	36	42	29	47	58	52	70	88	71	62	48	37	39	39
12	993	24	26	12	7	3	3	5	36	74	46	28	43	40	50	48	59	108	120	63	58	47	32	30	31
13	1969	54	40	21	16	6	11	24	100	139	73	67	73	81	98	102	127	183	225	141	108	81	73	56	70
14	557	39	8	12	4	4	4	3	21	17	9	13	18	18	20	21	46	38	62	49	38	39	20	19	35
17	2232	63	27	18	10	4	6	19	104	132	102	79	84	101	120	92	166	191	232	165	183	109	92	60	73
18	689	15	8	5	8	4	1	6	50	64	17	28	21	26	23	33	41	63	94	44	42	25	25	23	23
19	698	25	15	14	4	-	1	9	51	42	20	24	26	35	31	22	44	73	70	52	39	36	16	28	21
20	2321	88	46	34	17	19	9	33	160	120	49	60	73	98	96	108	120	202	248	142	179	134	109	85	92
21	2611	83	51	24	17	8	12	25	126	149	88	94	99	120	126	122	173	226	249	180	192	154	115	97	81
24	230	6	3	2	-	1	-	1	9	18	14	9	11	10	11	15	9	27	31	12	15	8	6	7	5
25	1452	52	32	22	10	5	2	22	94	94	50	55	51	70	63	67	88	122	131	79	110	76	55	53	49
Tot.	24361	1023	616	333	198	141	100	288	1136	1379	855	851	949	1017	1114	1154	1436	2064	2340	1562	1658	1282	999	896	970
%	100.00	4.20	2.53	1.37	.81	.58	.41	1.18	4.66	5.66	3.51	3.49	3.90	4.18	4.57	4.74	5.89	8.47	9.61	6.41	6.81	5.26	4.10	3.68	3.98

15.74% — 35.94% — 48.32%

31.30%

Peak Hour — Peak Period

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY DAY OF WEEK
AND DIVISIONS
1960

DISTRICT	DIVISION	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.
1	1	243	245	259	252	300	322	155
	3	132	159	138	156	174	171	129
	4	111	111	130	118	140	163	93
	5	106	138	144	146	158	158	106
	6	141	147	149	120	155	217	143
	7	158	141	156	197	190	246	183
	8	148	153	139	135	173	217	152
	9	85	105	105	93	124	122	99
	10	108	81	101	116	129	151	112
	11	128	138	131	131	161	154	118
	12	131	144	147	168	155	157	91
2	13	269	283	296	302	363	309	147
	14	60	63	58	73	128	110	65
3	17	295	315	349	322	369	355	227
	18	95	96	115	104	127	86	66
	19	95	82	115	106	118	116	66
4	20	295	307	277	337	421	421	263
5	21	321	343	389	360	400	478	320
	24	45	28	41	39	39	25	13
6	25	194	207	194	215	250	247	145
	Total Daily	3,160	3,286	3,433	3,490	4,074	4,225	2,693
						TOTAL		24,361

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CAUSES -vs- HAZARDOUS MOVING VIOLATIONS

PREDOMINANT DRIVING VIOLATIONS	Total	%	Hazardous Violations	%
Speed too fast for conditions	3,765	14.39	105,750	41.56
Disobey stop signs	750	2.87	12,490	4.90
Disobey traffic signals	1,143	4.37	15,383	6.04
Failure to signal	156	.59	#	
Failure to grant right-of-way to other vehicle	4,183	15.99	1,325	.52
Failure to grant right-of-way to pedestrian	468	1.79	3,374	1.32
Drive wrong side of roadway	1,109	4.24	#	
Improper turning	1,299	4.96	36,001	14.14
Disobey yield signs	186	.71	78	.03
Improper start parked position	271	1.03	#	
Follow too closely	3,136	11.99	252	.10
Inattention	9,696	37.07	76,218	29.95
Driver had been drinking	*3,167		3,662	1.44
TOTAL	26,162	100.00	254,533	100.00

Note: # enforcement for these violations included with "inattention" e.g., careless drive, failure to grant right-of-way, etc.

* not included in total

ACCIDENTS OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLE
BY DIVISION
1960

DIVISIONS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	43	51	58	68	60	69	66	109	54	49	53	36
3	41	33	44	42	45	45	31	66	45	51	41	29
4	49	73	60	70	72	48	66	54	28	47	44	51
5	16	7	15	13	13	20	13	21	16	17	15	24
6	33	30	29	50	43	55	62	43	50	45	47	48
7	19	25	25	20	42	39	39	45	37	30	42	44
8	29	24	48	60	47	50	42	47	32	29	36	33
9	6	14	12	15	15	10	12	21	9	2	3	4
10	32	23	22	26	34	38	39	27	27	26	16	24
11	24	20	9	12	21	13	22	23	14	17	17	17
12	24	17	23	15	10	19	18	12	9	12	17	13
13	15	22	11	25	20	34	31	26	24	20	16	14
14	12	11	14	21	11	8	18	16	8	14	8	17
17	27	37	24	52	30	37	35	24	24	29	29	21
18	1	5	3	2	9	10	2	6	4	2	5	5
19	4	11	6	18	15	23	14	28	25	24	18	6
20	24	30	26	52	67	56	47	43	36	40	25	17
21	26	20	21	32	37	32	21	41	33	28	20	17
24	3	-	2	1	1	3	2	3	-	5	2	1
25	29	27	15	37	45	38	47	35	29	16	27	28
Monthly Total	457	480	467	631	637	647	627	690	504	503	481	449

GRAND TOTAL 6,573

DEATHS OTHER THAN HOMICIDAL OR SUICIDAL
OR TRAFFIC REPORTED AND INVESTIGATED
1960

Cause of Death	Number
ACCIDENTAL NON-INDUSTRIAL	
Aircraft	-
Asphyxiation or Suffocation	46
Carbon Monoxide	10
Drowning	15
Electrocution	-
Explosion	-
Fall	30
Moving or Falling Object	6
Narcotics (except barbituates)	1
Poisoning	1
Shooting	-
Sleeping Pills (barbituates)	2
Strangulation	4
Traffic (private property)	1
Exposure	1
Total Accidental Non-Industrial	117
ACCIDENTAL INDUSTRIAL	
Cave In	1
Crushed	5
Electrocution	2
Explosion	1
Fall	9
Moving or Falling Object	4
Drowning	5
Scalds	2
Total Accidental Industrial	29
OTHERS	
Abortion - Self-Induced	1
Abortion - Others	-
Alcoholism	7
Epilepsy	8
Fire	18
Foetus Found	5
Natural	1349
Malnutrition	2
Unidentified Bodies	1
Total Others	1391
Grand Total	1537

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPT SUICIDES BY SEX AND AGE AND METHOD - 1960

	SUCCESSFUL			UNSUCCESSFUL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
15 and Under	1	-	1	3	4	7
16-18	1	-	1	3	10	13
19-24	4	3	7	16	39	55
25-29	5	4	9	16	31	47
30-34	7	6	13	11	30	41
35-39	14	4	18	10	20	30
40-44	4	2	6	11	15	26
45-49	14	2	16	6	6	12
50-59	13	10	23	9	15	24
60-69	13	6	19	6	1	7
70-79	7	1	8	-	-	-
80 and Over	2	1	3	1	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	85	39	124	92	172	264
METHOD						
Burning	1	-	1	-	-	-
Carbon Monoxide	9	2	11	6	-	6
Drowning	5	3	8	-	3	3
Gun	33	5	38	6	1	7
Hanging	21	14	35	2	-	2
Chloroform	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moving Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-
From Building etc.	6	3	9	2	2	4
Knife or Glass	2	-	2	10	6	16
Narcotics	-	-	-	1	3	4
Poison	4	1	5	9	12	21
Razor	1	1	2	19	35	54
Sleeping Pills	3	10	13	32	93	125
Illuminating Gas	-	-	-	2	7	9
Aspirins	-	-	-	3	10	13
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	85	39	124	92	172	264

MISSING PERSONS REPORTED BY AGE AND SEX - 1960

AGE	MISSING			LOCATED			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	% Located
1-10	864	293	1157	856	291	1147	99.14
11-14	642	396	1038	635	383	1018	98.04
15	176	195	371	166	188	354	95.42
Total Juveniles	1682	884	2566	1657	862	2519	98.17
16-18	198	280	478	188	264	452	94.56
19-24	131	199	330	122	187	309	93.06
25-34	264	217	481	249	201	450	95.63
35-44	152	114	266	137	105	242	91.36
45-54	93	55	148	85	52	137	93.24
55-74	111	48	159	104	48	152	95.91
75 or Over	72	53	125	72	53	125	100.00
Total Adults	1021	966	1987	957	910	1867	93.96
Grand Total	2703	1850	4553	2614	1772	4386	96.33
Missing other year, located this year.				56	34	90	

ØN
-8G
76

STATISTICAL REPORT

ETROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

1961

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Police District Geographic Data And Offences 1

Commission Personnel 2

Police Department Personnel By Rank And Assignment ..... 3 - 6

Distribution Of Civilians By Assignment And Classification ..... 7 - 10

Assignment Of Constables By Division And District 11

Vehicular Equipment By Assignment ..... 12 - 13

Criminal Code Offences Known By Division 14

Criminal Code Offences Concluded By Division 15

Criminal Code Offences Reported By Month 16

Criminal Code Offences Concluded By Month 17

Other Offences Known By Month 18

Other Offences Concluded By Month 19

Criminal Code Offences Known And Concluded By Year 20

Theft Analysis By Division 21

Adult Males Arrested By Month 22

Adult Males Summoned By Month 23

Adult Males Prosecuted By Month 24

Adult Males Prosecuted By Year 25

Adult Females Arrested By Month 26

Adult Females Summoned By Month 27

Adult Females Prosecuted By Month 28

Adult Females Prosecuted By Year 29

Adult Persons Prosecuted By Year 30

Juvenile Offences And Convictions 31

Motor Vehicle Accidents By Division 32

Motor Vehicle Accident Fatalities By Division 33

Motor Vehicle Accident Injuries By Division 34

Motor Vehicle Accidents By Time Of Occurrence 35

Motor Vehicle Accidents By Day Of Week By Division 36

Motor Vehicle Accident Causes vs Hazardous Moving Violations 37

Accidents Other Than Motor Vehicle By Division 38

Deaths Other Than Homicidal Or Suicidal Or Traffic Reported And Investigated 39

Suicides And Attempt Suicides By Sex And Age And Method 40

Missing Persons Reported By Age And Sex 41

POLICE DISTRICT
GEOGRAPHIC DATA AND OFFENCES
1961

District	1961 Population	Acres	Density per Acre	Square Miles	Density per Square Mile	Criminal Code Offences		
						1960	1961	% Change
No. 1 Toronto Divisions 1 - 12	657,452	22,464	29.3	35.1	18,730	41,946	42,010	+ .15
No. 2 Etobicoke Twp.	155,358							
Mimico	17,878							
New Toronto	13,292							
Long Branch	10,801							
Divisions 13 - 15	197,329	30,656	6.4	47.9	4,115	5,946	6,225	+ 4.7
No. 3 North York Twp. Divisions 17 - 19	267,795	43,584	6.1	68.1	3,081	5,724	5,823	+ 1.7
No. 4 Scarborough Twp. Division 20	215,641	44,800	4.8	70.0	3,932	4,719	5,044	+ 6.9
No. 5 York Twp.	128,521							
Forest Hill	19,998							
Swansea	9,544							
Weston	9,557							
Divisions 21 & 24	167,620	7,424	22.6	11.6	14,450	4,744	4,122	- 13.1
No. 6 East York Twp.	71,626							
Leaside	18,356							
Division 25	89,982	5,312	16.9	8.3	10,841	2,006	1,880	- 6.3
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	1,595,819	154,240	10.3	241.0	6,622	65,085	65,104	+ .03

COMMISSION PERSONNEL
December 31st, 1961

	Chairman - Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Vice-Chairman - Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Members - Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Executive-Secretary To Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	Clerk Grade I Female	Surgeon (Consulting)	Doctor	Professor	Assistant	TOTAL
Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	1	1	3	1	1					7
Legal Medical Consultants						1	1	1	5	8
TOTAL PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	15

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL
BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1961

UNIFORM BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN						TOTAL FORCE	Cadet	Civilian	School Guard	TOTAL PERSONNEL
	Chief	Deputy Chief	Dist. Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Constable	TOTAL UNIFORM	Deputy Chief	Staff Inspector	Insp. of Dets.	Sgt. of Dets.	Det. Sergeant	Detective	Act. Detective	TOTAL DETECTIVE	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Detective	Policewoman	Matron	TOTAL WOMEN					
COMMISSION					1				1															1		1		2
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE	1			5					6			1					1							7		2		9
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1		1					2															2		2		4
UNIFORM SECTION																												
No. 1 District - Div. 11			1	2	14	50	51	674	792													7	7	799	37	14	221	1071
No. 2 District - Div. 3			1		3	12	13	102	131															131	8	4	57	200
No. 3 District - Div. 3			1		3	12	13	111	140															140	8	5	68	221
No. 4 District - Div. 1			1		1	4	5	84	95															95	6	2	48	151
No. 5 District - Div. 2			1		2	8	7	98	116															116	6	3	53	178
No. 6 District - Div. 1					1	4	4	41	50															50	3	1	26	80
SPECIAL UNIFORM SECTION																												
Mounted Unit					1	1	2	30	34															34				34
Women's Bureau																		1	1	1	32		35	35	1			36
Youth Bureau					1		1	7	9															9	1	2		12
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1	5	3	26	91	96	1147	1369									1	1	1	32	7	42	1411	70	33	473	1987

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL
BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1961

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN										
	Chief	Deputy Chief	District Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Constable	TOTAL UNIFORM	Deputy Chief	Staff Inspector	Insp. of Dets.	Sgt. of Dets.	Det. Sergeant	Detective	Act. Detective	TOTAL DETECTIVE	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Detective	Policewoman	Matron	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FORCE	Cadet	Civilian	School Guard	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF								3	3	1							1							4				4
Staff												4	5				9							9	6	4		19
SPECIAL DETECTIVE SECTION											1						1							1				1
General Assignment												1	1	2	12	9	25							25				25
Homicide												1	1	5	3		10							10		1		11
Missing Persons																												
Break & Enter								1	1			1	1		10	3	15							16				16
Pawn														3	2		5							5				5
Holdup												1	1	2	6	1	11							11				11
Auto Recovery												1	1	2	2	4	10							10				10
Arson													1	1	1		3							3				3
Fraud & Forgery												1	1		8		10							10		2		12
Morality Bureau								2	2			1	2	3	12	18	36							38	1	3		42
DISTRICT DETECTIVE UNIT											1						1							1				1
No. 1 District												1	1	16	22	31	71							71		4		75
No. 2 District												1	1	2	13	2	19							19		1		20
No. 3 District												1	1	2	9	6	19							19		1		20
No. 4 District												1	1	4	8	4	18							18		1		19
No. 5 District												1	1	2	11	3	18							18		1		19
No. 6 District														2	2	1	5							5				5
Identification								5	5			1		4	12	14	31							36	4	12		52
Fingerprints & Photography																												
Intelligence														1			1							1		1		2
TOTAL OF BRANCH								11	11	1	2	17	19	51	133	96	319							330	11	31		372

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL
BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1961

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE																			
	Chief	Deputy Chief	District Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Constable	TOTAL UNIFORM	Deputy Chief	Staff Inspector	Insp. of Dets.	Sgt. of Dets.	Det. Sergeant	Detective	Act. Detective	TOTAL DETECTIVE	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Detective	Policewoman	Matron	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FORCE	Cadet	Civilian	School Guard	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1							1															1		2		3
GENERAL OPERATIONS				1					1															1				1
Records and Inquiry Bureau														1			1							1		76		77
Public Property Bureau																										7		7
General Office								2	2															2		2		4
Accounting																										10		10
Payroll																										6		6
Purchasing and Stockroom							1		1															1		4		5
TECHNICAL & AUXILLARY				1					1															1				1
Emergency Measures Organ.						1		4	5															5				5
Communications					1		7	53	61															61		40		101
License and Summons					1	3	3	51	58															58	6	31		95
Courts Bureau				1		5	5	36	47					7			7							54		2		56
Police College					1	2	3		6				1	2			3							9		2		11
Personnel Examining															1	1	2							2				2
Personnel Office																										6		6
Medical Bureau																										2		2
Public & Community Relations					1				1															1	1			2
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1		3	4	11	19	146	184				1	10	1	1	13							197	7	190		394

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL
BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31st, 1961

TRAFFIC BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN										
	Chief	Deputy Chief	District Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Constable	TOTAL UNIFORM	Deputy Chief	Staff Inspector	Insp. of Dets.	Sgt. of Dets.	Det. Sergeant	Detective	Act. Detective	TOTAL DETECTIVE	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Detective	Policewoman	Matron	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FORCE	Cadet	Civilian	School Guard	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1							1															1		1		2
DISTRICT TRAFFIC SECTION				1					1															1				1
No. 1 District Traffic Unit				1		5	10	138	154															154	31	5		190
No. 2 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	36	42															42	6	5		53
No. 3 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	39	45															45	16	6		67
No. 4 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	33	39															39	9	5		53
No. 5 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	31	37															37	7	5		49
No. 6 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	22	28															28	3	2		33
TRAFFIC STAFF SECTION				1					1															1				1
Safety Bureau					1	1	1	10	13															13		3		16
Accident Bureau																										12		12
Garage and Vehicles								1	1															1		70		71
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1		3	6	16	26	310	362															362	72	114		548
TOTAL PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	1	3	5	14	37	118	141	1614	1933	1	2	18	20	61	134	97	333	1	1	1	32	7	42	2308	160	371	473	3312

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS
BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION
December 31st, 1961

UNIFORM BRANCH	Doctor	Director	Office Manager	Personnel Officer	Exec. Secretary	Chief Clerk	Clerk Gr. 1 Male	Clerk Gr. 1 Female	Clerk Gr. 2 Male	Clerk Gr. 2 Female	Nurse	Clerk Gr. 3 Male	Clerk Gr. 3 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 3 Female	Clerk Gr. 4 Male	Clerk Gr. 4 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 4 Female	Clerk Gr. 3 Radio Repair	Chief Switch. Operator	Sr. Switch. Operator	Switch. Operator	Relief Switch. Operator	Foreman Radio Tech.	Radio Tech. Gr. 1	Radio Tech. Gr. 2	Radio Tech. Gr. 3	Radio Installer Temp.	Chief Elect. Lineman	Foreman Elect. Lineman	Elect. Lineman	PBX Elect. Maintenance	Superintendant	Asst. Superintendant	Storekeeper Gr. 1	Auto. Mech. Elect.	Foreman Auto. Mech.	Auto. Mech. Gr. 1	Auto. Mech. Gr. 2	Car Pound Attendant	Truck Driver	Labourer-Car Washer	Caretaker	TOTAL PERSONNEL
COMMISSION										1																																1
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE					1			1																																		2
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF							1							1																												2
UNIFORM SECTION																																										
No. 1 District - Div. 11									1	1		8		2			2																									14
No. 2 District - Div. 3									1					3																												4
No. 3 District - Div. 3									1					3	1																											5
No. 4 District - Div. 1							1							1																												2
No. 5 District - Div. 2												1		2																												3
No. 6 District - Div. 1														1																												1
SPECIAL UNIFORM SECTION																																										
Mounted Unit																																										
Women's Bureau																																										
Youth Bureau														1			1																									2
TOTAL OF BRANCH							2		3	1		9		14	1		3																									33

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS
BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION
December 31st, 1961

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH	Doctor	Director	Office Manager	Personnel Officer	Exec. Secretary	Chief Clerk	Clerk Gr. 1 Male	Clerk Gr. 1 Female	Clerk Gr. 2 Male	Clerk Gr. 2 Female	Nurse	Clerk Gr. 3 Male	Clerk Gr. 3 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 3 Female	Clerk Gr. 4 Male	Clerk Gr. 4 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 4 Female	Clerk Gr. 3 Radio Repair	Chief Switch. Operator	Sr. Switch. Operator	Switch. Operator	Relief Switch. Operator	Foreman Radio Tech.	Radio Tech. Gr. 1	Radio Tech. Gr. 2	Radio Tech. Gr. 3	Radio Installer Temp.	Chief Elect. Lineman	Foreman Elect. Lineman	Elect. Lineman	PBX Elect. Maintenance	Superintendant	Asst. Superintendant	Storekeeper Gr. 1	Auto. Mech. Elect.	Foreman Auto. Mech.	Auto. Mech. Gr. 1	Auto. Mech. Gr. 2	Car Pound Attendant	Truck Driver	Labourer-Car Washer	Caretaker	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF							1		2					1																												4
SPECIAL DETECTIVE SECTION																																										
General Assignment																																										
Homicide														1																												1
Missing Persons																																										
Break & Enter																																										
Pawn																																										
Holdup																																										
Auto Recovery																																										
Arson																																										
Fraud & Forgery														1	1																											2
Morality Bureau														3																												3
DISTRICT DETECTIVE UNIT																																										
No. 1 District												2		1			1																									4
No. 2 District														1																												1
No. 3 District														1																												1
No. 4 District									1																																	1
No. 5 District												1																														1
No. 6 District																																										
Identification									1	1		1		7	1		1																									12
Fingerprints & Photography																																										
Intelligence																	1																									1
TOTAL OF BRANCH							1		4	1		4		16	2		3																									31

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS
BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION
December 31st, 1961

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH	Doctor	Director	Office Manager	Personnel Officer	Exec. Secretary	Chief Clerk	Clerk Gr. 1 Male	Clerk Gr. 1 Female	Clerk Gr. 2 Male	Clerk Gr. 2 Female	Nurse	Clerk Gr. 3 Male	Clerk Gr. 3 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 3 Female	Clerk Gr. 4 Male	Clerk Gr. 4 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 4 Female	Clerk Gr. 3 Radio Repair	Chief Switch. Operator	Sr. Switch. Operator	Switch. Operator	Relief Switch. Operator	Foreman Radio Tech.	Radio Tech. Gr. 1	Radio Tech. Gr. 2	Radio Tech. Gr. 3	Radio Installer Temp.	Chief Elect. Lineman	Foreman Elect. Lineman	Elect. Lineman	PBX Elect. Maintenance	Superintendant	Asst. Superintendant	Storekeeper Gr. 1	Auto. Mech. Elect.	Foreman Auto. Mech.	Auto. Mech. Gr. 1	Auto. Mech. Gr. 2	Car Pound Attendant	Truck Driver	Labourer-Car Washer	Caretaker	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF							1					1																														2
GENERAL OPERATIONS																																										
Records and Inquiry Bureau		1			1		6		11	2		7	13	9	5	15	6																									76
Public Property Bureau							1		1			3			1																								1			7
General Office			1							1																																2
Accounting						1	1		2			4		2																												10
Payroll							1		2			3																														6
Purchasing and Stockroom									1			2			1																											4
TECHNICAL & AUXILLARY																																										
Emergency Measures Organ.																																										
Communications										1				1				1	1	4	17	3	1	1	4		2	1	1	1	1											40
License and Summons									1	1		12		4	12		1																									31
Courts Bureau															2																											2
Police College									1						1																											2
Personnel Examining																																										
Personnel Office				1			1		2						2																											6
Medical Bureau	1										1																															2
Public & Community Relations																																										
TOTAL OF BRANCH	1	1	1	1	1	1	11		21	5	1	32	13	16	24	15	7	1	1	4	17	3	1	1	4		2	1	1	1	1								1			190

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS
BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION
December 31st, 1961

TRAFFIC BRANCH	Doctor	Director	Office Manager	Personnel Officer	Exec. Secretary	Chief Clerk	Clerk Gr. 1 Male	Clerk Gr. 1 Female	Clerk Gr. 2 Male	Clerk Gr. 2 Female	Nurse	Clerk Gr. 3 Male	Clerk Gr. 3 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 3 Female	Clerk Gr. 4 Male	Clerk Gr. 4 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 4 Female	Clerk Gr. 3 Radio Repair	Chief Switch. Operator	Sr. Switch. Operator	Switch. Operator	Relief Switch. Operator	Foreman Radio Tech.	Radio Tech. Gr. 1	Radio Tech. Gr. 2	Radio Tech. Gr. 3	Radio Installer Temp.	Chief Elect. Lineman	Foreman Elect. Lineman	Elect. Lineman	PBX Elect. Maintenance	Superintendant	Asst. Superintendant	Storekeeper Gr. 1	Auto. Mech. Elect.	Foreman Auto. Mech.	Auto. Mech. Gr. 1	Auto. Mech. Gr. 2	Car Pound Attendant	Truck Driver	Labourer-Car Washer	Caretaker	TOTAL PERSONNEL
TRAFFIC BRANCH							1																																			1
District Traffic Section																																										
No. 1 Dist. Traffic Unit												2			2																								1		5
No. 2 Dist. Traffic Unit														1																						1	2			1		5
No. 3 Dist. Traffic Unit														1																						3	1			1		6
No. 4 Dist. Traffic Unit														1																						2	1			1		5
No. 5 Dist. Traffic Unit														1																						2	2					5
No. 6 Dist. Traffic Unit												1																											1		2
TRAFFIC STAFF SECTION																																										
Safety Bureau										1				1	1																											3
Accident Bureau							1		1			7			3																											12
Garage and Vehicles									4			6			1																1	1	1	1	3	26	19	3	2		2	70
TOTAL OF BRANCH							2		5	1		16		5	7																1	1	1	1	3	34	25	3	2	5	2	114
TOTAL PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	1	1	1	1	2	1	16	1	33	9	1	61	13	51	34	15	13	1	1	4	17	3	1	1	4	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	34	25	3	3	5	2	371

ASSIGNMENT OF CONSTABLES
BY DIVISION AND DISTRICT
1961

DIVISIONS AND DISTRICTS	STREET DUTY					OTHER DUTY					TOTAL CONSTABLES	DIVISION AND DISTRICT STRENGTH
	Foot Patrol	Cars	Motorcycle	Patrol Wagon	TOTAL STREET DUTY	Station Duty	Plainclothes	Records	Other	TOTAL OTHER DUTY		
DISTRICT NUMBER 1												
1	20	24	26	9	79	9	17	-	7	33	112	133
3	28	15	9	-	52	5	4	-	-	9	61	72
4	32	20	7	11	70	10	4	-	-	14	84	96
5	25	9	9	-	43	4	2	-	-	6	49	58
6	24	9	18	-	51	4	3	-	-	7	58	68
7	26	9	13	-	48	6	2	-	-	8	56	65
8	26	12	15	-	53	6	5	-	-	11	64	73
9	12	12	15	-	39	4	3	-	-	7	46	55
10	21	9	12	-	42	4	2	-	-	6	48	57
11	23	9	13	-	45	4	3	-	-	7	52	61
12	20	9	9	-	38	4	2	-	-	6	44	53
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	257	137	146	20	560	60	47	-	7	114	674	791
DISTRICT NUMBER 2												
13	10	18	6	-	34	4	6	-	-	10	44	54
14	3	24	4	-	31	4	-	-	-	4	35	44
15	-	18	-	-	18	5	-	-	-	5	23	32
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	13	60	10	-	83	13	6	-	-	19	102	130
DISTRICT NUMBER 3												
17	4	37	6	-	47	6	3	-	-	9	56	66
18	-	20	2	-	22	-	2	-	-	2	24	33
19	1	22	2	-	25	4	2	-	-	6	31	40
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	5	79	10	-	94	10	7	-	-	17	111	139
DISTRICT NUMBER 4												
20	1	66	4	-	71	6	5	-	2	13	84	94
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	1	66	4	-	71	6	5	-	2	13	84	94
DISTRICT NUMBER 5												
21	4	53	19	-	76	5	4	-	-	9	85	93
24	2	8	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	1	13	22
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	6	61	21	-	88	6	4	-	-	10	98	115
DISTRICT NUMBER 6												
25	-	32	3	-	35	3	3	-	-	6	41	50
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	-	32	3	-	35	3	3	-	-	6	41	50
TOTAL CONSTABLES	282	435	194	20	931	98	72	-	9	179	1,110	1,319

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT
BY ASSIGNMENT
1961

	PASSENGERS			TRUCKS							MOTOR-CYCLES		OTHERS				
	Coach	Sedan	Station Wagon	Patrol Wagon	Stake	Panel	Pickup	Tow	Tractor	Others	Solo	3 Wheeled	Trailer	Sedan Del. (Sd)	Sedan Del. (Rd)	Boat	TOTAL
COMMISSION																	
CHIEF OF POLICE		1															1
Staff Inspector	1																1
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
Homicide Squad	1																1
Missing Persons Squad	1																1
Break and Enter Squad	3																3
Pawn Squad	1																1
Holdup Squad	3																3
Fraud Squad	1																1
Intelligence Bureau	1																1
Auto Recovery Squad	1																1
General Assignment	2																2
Identification			1														1
No. 2 Dist. Det. Unit	4																4
No. 3 Dist. Det. Unit	5																5
No. 4 Dist. Det. Unit	7																7
No. 5 Dist. Det. Unit	4																4
No. 6 Dist. Det. Unit	1																1
Out of Town	1																1
Spares	4																4
Bicycle Squad			1														1
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
Staff Insp. Communications	1																1
Communications Bureau						2				1							3
License and Summons Bureau	7										14	6					27
Emergency Measures Organ.	1																1
Chief Medical Officer	1																1
Public Property Bureau										1							1
TRAFFIC BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
No. 1 Dist. Traffic Unit	14		3								70	26			6		119
No. 2 Dist. Traffic Unit	5	1				1					6				3		16
No. 3 Dist. Traffic Unit	6	1				2					9				3		21
No. 4 Dist. Traffic Unit	6	1				1					9				3		20
No. 5 Dist. Traffic Unit	5										8				3		16

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT
BY ASSIGNMENT
1961

	PASSENGERS			TRUCKS							MOTOR-CYCLES		OTHERS				
	Coach	Sedan	Station Wagon	Patrol Wagon	Stake	Panel	Pickup	Tow	Tractor	Others	Solo	3 Wheeled	Trailer	Sedan Del. (Sd)	Sedan Del. (Rd)	Boat	TOTAL
No. 6 Dist. Traffic Unit	2	1									6				2		11
Safety Bureau	2		2											8			12
Central Garage	22			2	1	2		6	1	1			2				37
UNIFORM BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
No. 1 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 1 Division	10			1						1	6		1			1	20
No. 3 Division	5										2	1					8
No. 4 Division	7			2							2	1					12
No. 5 Division	3										2						5
No. 6 Division	4										4						8
No. 7 Division	4										3	1					8
No. 8 Division	5										3						8
No. 9 Division	4										3	1					8
No. 10 Division	3										3						6
No. 11 Division	4										3						7
No. 12 Division	4										2	1					7
No. 2 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 13 Division	8			1							2						11
No. 14 Division	5										1						6
No. 15 Division	5											1					6
No. 3 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 17 Division	8			1								2					11
No. 18 Division	5										1						6
No. 19 Division	6											1					7
No. 4 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 20 Division	13			1							2						16
No. 5 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 21 Division	12			1								6					19
No. 24 Division	2											1					3
No. 6 District																	
No. 25 Division	8											1					9
Youth Bureau	3																3
Morality Bureau	6																6
Mounted Unit	1																1
TOTALS	252	9	7	9	1	8	-	6	1	4	160	49	3	8	20	1	539

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES KNOWN
BY DIVISION
1961

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	17	18	19	20	21	24	25	TOTALS
Murder	6	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	26
Attempt Murder	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	11
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
Assault Bodily Harm	201	133	172	19	93	48	107	41	29	71	15	44	29	3	43	9	20	68	60	1	14	1220
Indecent Assault Female	40	31	50	16	54	27	31	18	11	15	16	19	9	-	19	3	7	32	22	3	10	433
Indecent Assault Male	12	5	9	1	16	2	11	1	3	1	4	12	9	-	7	5	3	8	4	1	-	114
Obstruct Police	3	13	6	5	3	15	2	3	-	2	2	5	2	-	4	-	-	4	5	2	2	78
Assault Police	22	22	19	4	23	3	8	6	3	5	1	6	3	-	3	1	1	7	8	-	3	148
Rape	4	5	3	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	27
Attempt Rape	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	7
Robbery	112	56	99	22	55	34	69	21	24	32	10	16	6	1	15	5	4	23	17	-	7	628
Breaking and Entering	620	467	482	405	341	416	609	216	283	288	397	593	158	7	309	151	159	570	404	33	249	7157
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles	4205	1226	1914	1204	1788	1793	2332	1138	1231	1889	941	1978	793	79	2067	539	789	2599	1901	283	1005	31694
Having in Possession	171	38	85	39	36	40	30	19	22	14	17	35	10	1	32	10	11	32	38	3	29	712
Forgery	183	63	33	27	29	32	63	26	25	37	38	32	10	1	23	7	11	62	30	1	16	749
Fraud	1196	91	74	187	91	117	119	93	63	91	78	149	32	2	114	22	42	137	92	4	42	2836
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES																						
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	4	6	2	3	3	4	7	1	2	-	1	6	4	-	8	-	5	5	4	-	8	73
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	89	49	58	31	65	70	54	34	45	45	25	69	53	4	60	10	21	46	77	6	34	945
Drive While Intoxicated	23	14	31	7	14	10	13	3	9	3	5	9	4	1	10	2	3	57	7	2	22	249
Drive Ability Impaired	386	251	419	109	231	142	195	95	170	103	89	431	265	25	220	36	46	316	296	25	142	3992
Dangerous Driving	4	2	4	-	1	2	4	1	-	1	3	12	2	3	6	1	-	6	2	-	-	54
Drive License Suspended	92	51	70	15	39	33	41	24	41	22	12	77	43	-	60	8	21	81	58	10	22	820
Other Criminal Code	2317	984	1332	426	600	683	976	458	470	507	360	760	376	33	508	144	212	980	655	63	275	13119
TOTALS	9694	3512	4865	2522	3488	3473	4677	2201	2432	3131	2015	4257	1808	160	3512	954	1357	5044	3685	437	1880	65,104

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED
BY DIVISION
1961

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	17	18	19	20	21	24	25	TOTALS
Murder	6	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	22
Attempt Murder	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	11
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
Assault Bodily Harm	116	107	116	8	64	36	58	14	21	56	10	28	22	2	40	6	15	46	40	-	8	813
Indecent Assault Female	25	27	35	9	36	23	27	13	9	11	7	14	7	-	10	3	4	25	16	2	3	306
Indecent Assault Male	9	2	6	-	10	1	9	1	3	2	3	7	9	-	6	4	2	5	2	-	-	81
Obstruct Police	3	13	6	5	2	15	2	3	-	2	2	5	2	-	4	-	-	4	5	2	2	77
Assault Police	22	22	18	4	23	3	7	6	3	5	1	6	3	-	3	1	1	7	8	-	3	146
Rape	4	3	2	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	21
Attempt Rape	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	7
Robbery	47	24	47	7	20	11	35	9	13	7	5	9	1	1	8	3	2	7	4	-	1	261
Breaking and Entering	147	119	150	78	64	80	167	45	42	65	64	114	49	-	89	70	90	239	140	5	74	1891
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles	1134	246	418	192	251	290	375	177	207	525	176	191	107	5	342	67	124	461	288	53	130	5759
Having in Possession	171	38	86	39	36	40	30	19	22	12	17	34	10	1	31	10	11	31	37	3	29	707
Forgery	93	25	14	18	9	10	47	15	6	18	25	16	3	-	9	5	6	32	16	1	7	375
Fraud	935	59	56	130	56	88	83	60	44	71	57	112	26	1	86	13	38	102	63	2	12	2094
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES																						
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	4	6	2	3	3	4	7	1	2	-	1	7	4	-	8	-	5	5	4	-	8	74
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	88	49	56	31	65	70	53	34	42	44	25	65	52	4	58	10	21	47	75	6	34	929
Drive While Intoxicated	23	14	31	7	14	10	13	3	9	3	5	9	4	1	10	2	3	57	7	2	22	249
Drive Ability Impaired	386	251	419	109	231	142	195	95	170	103	89	431	265	25	220	36	46	316	296	25	142	3992
Dangerous Driving	4	2	4	-	1	2	4	1	-	1	3	12	2	3	6	1	-	6	2	-	-	54
Drive License Suspended	97	55	67	15	38	35	41	24	40	22	12	77	40	-	59	8	20	81	58	10	23	822
Other Criminal Code	1985	772	1017	228	378	422	524	219	228	340	196	352	176	11	292	71	131	482	339	32	137	8332
TOTALS	5303	1839	2553	885	1307	1284	1683	742	862	1290	699	1492	783	54	1285	311	520	1963	1403	143	635	27,036

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES REPORTED
BY MONTH
1961

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder	1	1	1	3	-	4	1	2	-	3	7	3	26
Attempt Murder	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	11
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Assault Bodily Harm	83	88	109	85	116	111	90	86	139	89	91	133	1220
Indecent Assault Female	11	32	25	26	35	46	40	54	76	32	21	35	433
Indecent Assault Male	-	5	6	2	7	8	11	15	23	21	7	9	114
Obstruct Police	6	2	4	5	7	17	8	9	5	4	3	8	78
Assault Police	14	4	18	8	13	13	18	22	13	7	8	10	148
Rape	4	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	6	3	2	6	27
Attempt Rape	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	7
Robbery	42	50	65	74	44	39	44	48	49	55	36	82	628
Breaking and Entering	485	497	716	576	560	665	437	548	686	635	575	777	7157
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)	1724	2064	2834	2562	2617	3436	2683	2387	3220	2505	2577	3085	31694
Having in Possession	29	52	62	41	53	73	43	59	73	57	57	113	712
Forgery	45	91	86	61	45	95	50	62	88	40	39	47	749
Fraud	192	225	304	192	218	276	211	184	260	246	223	305	2836
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	5	8	3	7	8	10	6	8	8	3	3	4	73
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	74	85	113	69	61	77	57	59	99	75	66	110	945
Drive While Intoxicated	17	15	31	25	17	22	17	13	18	23	15	36	249
Drive Ability Impaired	220	294	318	303	286	376	261	272	358	318	364	622	3992
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	11	24	54
Drive License Suspended	47	70	59	68	69	62	85	66	74	68	58	94	820
Other Criminal Code	837	956	1335	1102	1397	1452	995	874	1138	961	910	1162	13119
TOTALS	3838	4544	6091	5213	5558	6786	5059	4769	6341	5163	5074	6668	65,104

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED
BY MONTH
1961

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder	1	1	1	3	-	4	1	2	-	2	4	3	22
Attempt Murder	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	11
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
Assault Bodily Harm	45	60	77	50	73	75	66	62	84	56	67	98	813
Indecent Assault Female	8	18	18	12	25	37	31	40	56	20	12	29	306
Indecent Assault Male	-	4	3	1	3	6	11	7	18	14	4	10	81
Obstruct Police	6	2	4	5	7	16	9	8	5	4	3	8	77
Assault Police	14	4	17	8	13	13	18	22	13	7	8	9	146
Rape	4	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	5	4	1	2	21
Attempt Rape	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	7
Robbery	16	25	21	25	8	18	28	14	18	43	18	27	261
Breaking and Entering	102	157	128	150	93	187	184	146	185	181	185	193	1891
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)	310	509	523	424	393	557	368	409	564	448	534	720	5759
Having in Possession	29	52	62	41	53	73	44	57	71	59	55	111	707
Forgery	15	69	38	40	56	21	18	25	26	14	34	19	375
Fraud	122	193	190	143	148	194	190	94	173	161	195	291	2094
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	5	8	3	7	8	10	6	8	9	3	3	4	74
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	74	82	113	67	60	75	54	58	98	70	67	111	929
Drive While Intoxicated	17	15	31	25	17	22	17	13	18	23	15	36	249
Drive Ability Impaired	220	294	318	303	286	376	261	272	358	318	364	622	3992
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	14	24	54
Drive License Suspended	50	67	62	68	70	65	84	62	74	66	59	95	822
Other Criminal Code	465	575	733	562	946	1223	618	596	721	570	533	790	8332
TOTALS	1503	2142	2345	1938	2263	2976	2010	1896	2503	2079	2176	3205	27,036

OTHER OFFENCES KNOWN
BY MONTH
1961

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	10	10	16	9	8	15	12	6	15	7	14	13	135
Railway Act	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Federal Statutes	7	8	22	20	26	14	84	10	14	13	7	11	236
Liquor Control Act	1992	1991	1801	2332	2711	2580	2735	2342	2693	2684	2450	2414	28725
Other Provincial Statutes	51	53	84	62	77	89	58	65	73	82	79	88	861
Municipal By-Laws	184	234	84	133	67	99	65	48	65	119	71	54	1223
TOTALS	2244	2296	2008	2557	2889	2797	2954	2471	2860	2905	2621	2580	31,182

OTHER OFFENCES CONCLUDED
BY MONTH
1961

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	10	10	16	9	8	15	12	6	15	7	14	13	135
Railway Act	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Federal Statutes	8	9	18	20	24	10	82	7	8	8	8	7	209
Liquor Control Act	1992	1991	1801	2332	2711	2580	2735	2342	2693	2684	2450	2414	28725
Other Provincial	48	53	74	53	69	88	47	67	51	58	61	70	739
Municipal By-Laws	184	234	84	133	67	99	65	48	65	119	71	54	1223
TOTALS	2242	2297	1994	2548	2879	2792	2941	2470	2832	2876	2604	2558	31,033

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES
KNOWN AND CONCLUDED
BY YEAR

OFFENCES	KNOWN			CONCLUDED		
	1960	1961	% Increase Or Decrease	1960	1961	% Increase Or Decrease
Murder	23	26	+ 13.04	21	22	+ 4.76
Attempt Murder	10	11	+ 10.00	10	11	+ 10.00
Manslaughter	4	4	NIL	4	4	NIL
Assault Bodily Harm	1160	1220	+ 5.17	716	813	+ 13.55
Indecent Assault Female	350	433	+ 23.71	194	306	+ 57.73
Indecent Assault Male	85	114	+ 34.12	68	81	+ 19.12
Assault Police	157	148	- 5.73	156	146	- 6.41
Rape	25	27	+ 8.00	23	21	- 8.69
Attempt Rape	6	7	+ 16.67	5	7	+ 40.00
Robbery	762	628	- 17.59	297	261	- 12.12
Breaking and Entering	8139	7157	- 12.56	1638	1891	+ 15.45
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)	33277	31694	- 4.76	5668	5759	+ 1.61
Having in Possession	505	712	+ 40.99	504	707	+ 40.28
Forgery	462	749	+ 62.12	218	375	+ 72.01
Fraud	2535	2836	+ 11.87	1668	2094	+ 25.54
Traffic	4931	6133	+ 24.38	4883	6120	+ 25.33
Other Criminal Code	12654	13205	+ 4.35	6381	8418	+ 31.92
TOTALS	65,085	65,104	+ .03	22,454	27,036	+ 20.41

THEFT ANALYSIS
BY DIVISION
1961

DIVISION	VALUE (except Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)		MOTOR VEHICLES		BICYCLES	
	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered
	$$$	$$$				
1	964,506.30	166,644.96	506	512	252	97
3	237,838.34	26,760.21	192	195	134	70
4	150,938.32	28,902.86	202	201	279	131
5	224,561.34	24,326.37	147	146	140	52
6	150,449.44	21,527.67	208	208	251	91
7	156,732.18	58,140.67	292	285	238	72
8	171,828.96	22,111.53	344	335	457	162
9	100,857.82	12,246.13	160	153	152	52
10	95,100.21	8,590.46	184	181	267	103
11	134,578.12	15,001.24	211	207	182	66
12	109,003.47	15,704.13	120	120	171	104
13	285,016.03	122,816.75	200	197	679	326
14	54,572.62	2,977.54	76	72	173	102
15	5,279.32	94.58	6	6	12	6
17	257,348.70	54,280.09	213	205	652	343
18	189,426.72	6,039.36	35	35	147	73
19	92,086.18	8,152.87	98	99	177	90
20	164,803.72	20,722.67	319	320	688	222
21	328,555.58	66,728.75	241	239	376	140
24	32,233.47	1,576.88	41	39	43	18
25	97,374.29	10,600.89	132	123	257	128
TOTALS	4,003,091.13	693,946.36	3,927	3,878	5,727	2,448
% RECOVERED		17.34		98.75		42.74

ADULT MALES ARRESTED
BY MONTH
1961

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	2	11
Attempt Murder	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	4	11
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	40	31	43	41	74	47	49	54	58	52	42	54	585
Indecent Assault Female	10	12	4	7	16	14	16	39	20	17	14	12	181
Indecent Assault Male	-	5	1	-	1	2	6	5	8	1	3	2	34
Obstruct Police	2	3	3	5	-	13	7	5	4	9	6	4	61
Assault Police	12	6	16	5	18	7	14	22	10	3	4	6	123
Rape	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	12	6	1	1	33
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Robbery	30	20	18	22	14	27	22	23	25	22	32	28	283
Breaking and Entering	94	80	80	86	63	69	72	81	84	112	72	65	958
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	211	183	227	247	232	220	267	259	189	234	230	222	2721
Having in Possession	16	13	16	8	19	23	16	17	18	25	37	36	244
Forgery	16	14	8	12	16	9	4	7	6	5	4	2	103
Fraud	81	70	56	50	58	61	40	51	53	55	52	60	687
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	4	8	2	5	6	7	4	6	4	1	-	1	48
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	70	69	72	72	67	63	64	54	54	68	68	59	780
Drive While Intoxicated	25	15	7	21	19	14	16	15	8	17	11	12	180
Drive Ability Impaired	348	375	298	247	350	364	318	322	323	335	341	356	3977
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	14	38
Drive License Suspended	58	60	51	58	59	65	72	68	61	62	73	41	728
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	109	113	141	176	189	176	166	110	104	92	118	101	1595
DOMINION STATUTES													
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	10	9	9	7	7	9	7	5	10	8	11	10	102
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
PROVINCIAL STATUTES													
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	1307	1431	1577	1584	1807	1735	1849	1728	1981	1936	1712	1770	20417
Liquor Control Act - Other	420	344	48	467	585	526	559	363	360	402	388	413	4875
Highway Traffic Act	79	118	81	126	132	100	197	110	153	169	109	148	1522
All Other	50	43	23	25	33	33	34	30	47	60	31	33	442
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS													
Traffic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	3001	3026	2783	3273	3766	3591	3799	3377	3596	3704	3374	3456	40,746

ADULT MALES SUMMONED
BY MONTH
1961

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	18	8	7	7	10	10	8	11	6	8	6	14	113
Indecent Assault Female	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	4
Indecent Assault Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Obstruct Police	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	14
Assault Police	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
Breaking and Entering	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	8
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	21	18	22	15	8	16	6	21	7	11	20	14	179
Having in Possession	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	6
Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	18	17	15	11	11	11	14	11	5	22	16	5	156
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	26	35	30	24	32	26	15	18	9	11	20	12	258
Drive While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Drive Ability Impaired	1	2	2	-	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	18
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Drive License Suspended	11	10	12	12	20	12	20	18	18	13	11	11	168
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	13	7	5	3	9	9	12	5	20	13	12	7	115
DOMINION STATUTES													
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	165	214	129	277	265	241	343	405	349	407	426	133	3354
PROVINCIAL STATUTES													
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liquor Control Act - Other	18	6	3	20	11	29	22	14	29	82	86	29	349
Highway Traffic Act	25728	27468	28187	33813	40772	28149	37394	29959	31421	46058	37630	40371	406950
All Other	68	48	48	31	37	64	54	57	83	52	69	41	652
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS													
Traffic	1090	1696	1875	1320	1775	1210	1868	1220	1569	2617	2315	3592	22147
All Other	69	82	54	26	47	65	61	32	22	70	42	49	619
TOTALS	27247	29613	30391	35559	43009	29846	39820	31775	33548	49370	40661	44282	435,121

ADULT MALES PROSECUTED
BY MONTH
1961

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	2	11
Attempt Murder	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	4	11
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	58	39	50	48	84	57	57	65	64	60	48	68	698
Indecent Assault Female	10	12	4	7	16	15	16	40	22	17	14	12	185
Indecent Assault Male	-	5	1	-	1	2	6	5	8	1	4	2	35
Obstruct Police	2	4	3	5	10	13	7	6	6	9	6	4	75
Assault Police	13	6	16	5	18	8	14	23	10	3	5	6	127
Rape	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	12	6	1	1	33
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Robbery	30	20	18	22	15	27	23	23	25	23	32	28	286
Breaking and Entering	94	80	81	86	63	69	72	81	85	115	74	66	966
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles & Bicycles)	232	201	249	262	240	236	273	280	196	245	250	236	2900
Having in Possession	16	14	16	8	19	23	16	17	20	25	39	37	250
Forgery	16	14	8	12	16	9	4	7	6	5	4	2	103
Fraud	99	87	71	61	69	72	54	62	58	77	68	65	843
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	4	8	2	5	6	7	4	6	4	1	-	1	48
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	96	104	102	96	99	89	79	72	63	79	88	71	1038
Drive While Intoxicated	25	15	7	21	19	14	16	15	8	17	12	12	181
Drive Ability Impaired	349	377	300	247	351	366	320	323	326	337	342	357	3995
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	15	39
Drive License Suspended	69	70	63	70	79	77	92	86	79	75	84	52	896
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	122	120	146	179	198	185	178	115	124	105	130	108	1710
DOMINION STATUTES													
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	10	9	9	7	7	9	7	5	10	8	11	10	102
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	165	214	129	277	265	241	343	405	349	407	427	133	3355
PROVINCIAL STATUTES													
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	1307	1431	1578	1584	1807	1735	1849	1728	1981	1936	1712	1770	20418
Liquor Control Act - Other	438	350	51	487	596	555	581	377	389	484	474	442	5224
Highway Traffic Act	25807	27586	28268	33939	40904	28249	37591	30069	31574	46227	37739	40519	408472
All Other	118	91	71	56	70	97	88	87	130	112	100	74	1094
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS													
Traffic	1090	1696	1875	1320	1775	1210	1868	1220	1569	2617	2315	3592	22147
All Other	69	82	54	26	47	65	61	32	22	70	42	49	619
TOTALS	30248	32639	33174	38832	46775	33437	43619	35152	37144	53074	44035	47738	475,867

ADULT MALES PROSECUTED
BY YEAR
1961

OFFENCES	1960			1961		
	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED
Murder	13	-	13	11	-	11
Attempt Murder	11	-	11	11	-	11
Manslaughter	3	-	3	3	-	3
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	4	-	4	1	-	1
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	4	-	4	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	520	184	704	585	113	698
Indecent Assault Female	148	9	157	181	4	185
Indecent Assault Male	33	1	34	34	1	35
Obstruct Police	89	14	103	61	14	75
Assault Police	147	5	152	123	4	127
Rape	15	-	15	33	-	33
Attempt Rape	5	-	5	2	-	2
Robbery	292	2	294	283	3	286
Breaking and Entering	978	14	992	958	8	966
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)	2839	217	3056	2721	179	2900
Having in Possession	226	11	237	244	6	250
Forgery	83	1	84	103	-	103
Fraud	610	176	786	687	156	843
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES						
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	102	4	106	48	-	48
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	744	207	951	780	258	1038
Drive While Intoxicated	155	-	155	180	1	181
Drive Ability Impaired	2960	15	2975	3977	18	3995
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	38	1	39
Drive License Suspended	519	184	703	728	168	896
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	1430	122	1552	1595	115	1710
DOMINION STATUTES						
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	121	-	121	102	-	102
Railway Act	1	-	1	-	-	-
All Other	-	2065	2065	1	3354	3355
PROVINCIAL STATUTES						
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	17390	-	17390	20417	1	20418
Liquor Control Act - Other	4977	443	5420	4875	349	5224
Highway Traffic Act	1274	291411	292685	1522	406950	408472
All Other	278	1234	1512	442	652	1094
PROVINCIAL STATUTES						
Traffic	-	16096	16096	-	22147	22147
All Other	-	533	533	-	619	619
TOTAL	35,971	312,948	348,919	40,746	435,121	475,867
	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE			+ 13.27	+ 38.10	+ 36.67

ADULT FEMALES ARRESTED
BY MONTH
1961

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	2	1	2	-	2	-	5	4	2	1	-	-	19
Indecent Assault Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
Assault Police	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	1	1	-	1	-	2	5	2	1	2	2	1	18
Breaking and Entering	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	1	-	1	13
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)	22	23	20	20	18	18	16	9	10	35	37	32	260
Having in Possession	3	3	3	3	1	5	4	2	1	4	8	3	40
Forgery	2	-	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	4	20
Fraud	4	11	9	7	6	7	12	8	11	11	11	9	106
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	6	3	1	1	1	4	2	1	-	5	2	1	27
Drive While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Drive Ability Impaired	8	12	5	6	6	3	7	10	9	1	8	9	84
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive License Suspended	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	6
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	31	23	37	26	28	36	38	35	28	20	33	30	365
DOMINION STATUTES													
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	11	6	15	7	4	9	11	4	16	5	7	12	107
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROVINCIAL STATUTES													
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	187	157	168	204	241	219	230	185	273	220	193	169	2446
Liquor Control Act - Other	60	52	4	57	67	68	75	52	48	37	52	30	602
Highway Traffic Act*													
All Other	2	13	2	3	6	5	7	4	8	5	3	5	63
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS													
Traffic*													
All Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(*INCLUDED IN TOTALS FOR MALES)													
TOTALS	342	306	269	337	385	383	418	323	412	352	359	306	4,192

ADULT FEMALES SUMMONED
BY MONTH
1961

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	11
Indecent Assault Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Police	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking and Entering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)	2	8	10	13	8	4	2	-	1	7	12	6	73
Having in Possession	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	4	7	7	9	4	8	2	-	-	2	6	4	53
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence-Operation Motor Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	-	3	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	3	-	16
Drive While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive Ability Impaired	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive License Suspended	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	-	2	2	1	1	5	-	-	10	4	7	8	40
DOMINION STATUTES													
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	9	6	4	4	2	7	11	33	8	17	54	1	156
PROVINCIAL STATUTES													
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor Control Act - Other	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	7	19	3	35
Highway Traffic Act*													
All Other	4	3	3	4	11	7	12	15	4	9	10	4	85
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS													
Traffic*													
All Other	14	4	10	1	6	8	6	7	4	8	3	10	81
(*INCLUDED IN TOTALS FOR MALES)													
TOTALS	37	34	38	35	33	43	35	56	33	62	116	39	561

ADULT FEMALES PROSECUTED
BY MONTH
1961

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	4	1	3	2	3	-	5	4	2	3	1	2	30
Indecent Assault Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
Assault Police	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	1	1	-	1	-	2	5	2	1	2	2	1	18
Breaking and Entering	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	2	-	1	14
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)	24	31	30	33	26	22	18	9	11	42	49	38	333
Having in Possession	4	3	3	3	1	5	4	2	1	4	9	3	42
Forgery	2	-	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	4	20
Fraud	8	18	16	16	10	15	14	8	11	13	17	13	159
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	6	6	1	2	2	5	4	2	1	8	5	1	43
Drive While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Drive Ability Impaired	9	12	5	6	6	3	7	10	11	1	10	9	89
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive License Suspended	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	1	9
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	31	25	39	27	29	41	38	35	38	24	40	38	405
DOMINION STATUTES													
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	11	6	15	7	4	9	11	4	16	5	7	12	107
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	9	6	4	4	2	7	11	33	8	17	54	1	156
PROVINCIAL STATUTES													
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	187	157	168	204	241	219	230	185	273	220	193	169	2446
Liquor Control Act - Other	60	53	4	57	67	71	75	52	50	44	71	33	637
Highway Traffic Act*													
All Other	6	16	5	7	17	12	19	19	12	13	13	9	148
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS													
Traffic*													
All Other	14	4	10	1	6	8	6	7	4	8	3	10	81
(*INCLUDED IN TOTALS FOR MALES)													
TOTALS	379	340	306	372	419	426	453	379	445	413	476	345	4,753

ADULT FEMALES PROSECUTED
BY YEAR
1961

OFFENCES	1960			1961		
	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED
Murder	5	-	5	4	-	4
Attempt Murder	1	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	1	-	1
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	15	12	27	19	11	30
Indecent Assault Female	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indecent Assault Male	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruct Police	5	-	5	3	-	3
Assault Police	6	2	8	7	-	7
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	24	-	24	18	-	18
Breaking and Entering	32	4	36	13	1	14
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)	268	92	390	260	73	333
Having in Possession	25	1	26	40	2	42
Forgery	17	-	17	20	-	20
Fraud	118	46	164	106	53	159
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES						
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	2	-	2	-	-	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	19	15	34	27	16	43
Drive While Intoxicated	3	-	3	1	-	1
Drive Ability Impaired	52	3	55	84	5	89
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive License Suspended	3	2	5	6	3	9
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	312	17	329	365	40	405
DOMINION STATUTES						
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	122	-	122	107	-	107
Railway Act	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	-	104	104	-	156	156
PROVINCIAL STATUTES						
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	1975	-	1975	2446	-	2446
Liquor Control Act - Other	658	76	734	602	35	637
Highway Traffic Act*						
All Other	43	109	152	63	85	148
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS						
Traffic*						
All Other	-	77	77	-	81	81
TOTALS	3,705	560	4,265	4,192	561	4,753
(* INCLUDED IN TOTALS FOR MALES)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE			+ 13.14	+ .18	+ 11.44

ADULT PERSONS PROSECUTED
BY YEAR
1961

OFFENCES	1960			1961		
	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED	ARRESTED	SUMMONED	TOTAL PROSECUTED
Murder	18	-	18	15	-	15
Attempt Murder	12	-	12	11	-	11
Manslaughter	3	-	3	4	-	4
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	4	-	4	1	-	1
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	4	-	4	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	535	196	731	604	124	728
Indecent Assault Female	148	9	157	181	4	185
Indecent Assault Male	33	1	34	34	1	35
Obstruct Police	94	14	108	64	14	78
Assault Police	153	7	160	130	4	134
Rape	15	-	15	33	-	33
Attempt Rape	5	-	5	2	-	2
Robbery	316	2	318	301	3	304
Breaking and Entering	1010	18	1028	971	9	980
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)	3107	309	3416	2981	252	3233
Having in Possession	251	12	263	284	8	292
Forgery	100	1	101	123	-	123
Fraud	728	222	950	793	209	1002
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES						
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	104	4	108	48	-	48
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	763	222	985	807	274	1081
Drive While Intoxicated	158	-	158	181	1	182
Drive Ability Impaired	3012	18	3030	4061	23	4084
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	38	1	39
Drive License Suspended	522	186	708	734	171	905
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	1742	139	1881	1960	155	2115
DOMINION STATUTES						
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	243	-	243	209	-	209
Railway Act	1	-	1	-	-	-
All Other	-	2169	2169	1	3510	3511
PROVINCIAL STATUTES						
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	19365	-	19365	22863	1	22864
Liquor Control Act - Other	5635	519	6154	5477	384	5861
Highway Traffic Act	1274	291411	292685	1522	406950	408472
All Other	321	1343	1664	505	737	1242
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS						
Traffic	-	16096	16096	-	22147	22147
All other	-	610	610	-	700	700
TOTAL	39,676	313,508	353,184	44,938	435,682	480,620
	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE			+ 13.26	+ 38.97	+ 38.91

JUVENILE OFFENCES
AND CONVICTIONS
1961

OFFENCES	KNOWN		CONCLUDED		ARRESTED		SUMMONED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Negligence Causing Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Bodily Harm	37	2	37	2	12	-	19	2	17	2
Indecent Assault Female	59	-	59	-	12	-	27	-	22	-
Indecent Assault Male	10	-	10	-	1	-	4	-	1	-
Obstruct Police	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault Police	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	81	-	81	-	26	-	11	-	34	-
Breaking and Entering	1132	23	1132	23	227	3	325	11	519	13
Theft (incl. Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)	2789	337	2789	337	376	26	901	122	1157	128
Having in Possession	143	5	143	5	16	-	49	-	47	-
Forgery	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fraud	32	98	32	98	3	1	4	5	6	7
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES										
Criminal Negligence-Operation-Motor Vehicle	4	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Fail to Stop at Scene of Accident	10	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Drive While Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive Ability Impaired	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drive License Suspended	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	1257	254	1257	254	181	184	379	32	448	172
DOMINION STATUTES										
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Railway Act	60	1	60	1	-	-	43	-	41	-
All Other	2	6	2	6	1	3	1	1	1	4
PROVINCIAL STATUTES										
Liquor Control Act - Intoxication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor Control Act - Other	56	30	56	30	18	11	25	13	43	17
Highway Traffic Act	118	5	118	5	3	-	57	4	58	2
All Other	361	89	361	89	20	15	2	2	11	10
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS										
Traffic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	87	1	87	1	-	-	50	1	32	-
TOTALS	6242	853	6242	853	898	243	1900	194	2439	356
GRAND TOTALS	7095		7095		1141		2094		2795	

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS
BY DIVISION
1961

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	149	162	140	136	109	114	107	92	118	143	150	165	1585
3	107	90	92	78	76	90	65	99	85	98	95	95	1070
4	84	59	54	79	65	60	62	40	68	95	67	85	818
5	93	88	61	73	67	59	59	67	72	78	91	97	905
6	91	82	95	76	72	69	57	92	62	96	101	104	997
7	91	113	92	105	88	114	76	82	78	108	121	120	1188
8	110	93	115	95	105	101	77	83	90	90	100	78	1137
9	64	52	59	45	46	50	39	59	45	47	60	61	627
10	74	90	66	68	48	46	44	50	53	77	59	49	724
11	88	87	73	76	68	78	68	58	74	65	87	79	901
12	88	72	78	70	76	50	45	66	66	60	97	108	876
13	165	148	149	131	131	133	108	118	146	148	89	106	1572
14	59	49	29	37	33	36	38	30	48	31	66	76	532
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	45	90
17	279	198	185	168	155	193	140	151	191	188	204	222	2274
18	77	60	61	62	52	57	52	54	76	75	71	87	784
19	84	58	66	60	62	58	62	47	68	58	74	87	784
20	195	200	198	196	161	185	154	183	211	212	252	264	2411
21	217	174	172	136	169	176	149	147	177	185	193	217	2112
24	22	21	12	12	19	15	14	13	17	18	19	20	202
25	171	130	113	93	101	109	88	93	84	92	120	110	1304
TOTALS	2308	2026	1910	1796	1703	1793	1504	1624	1829	1964	2161	2275	22,893

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT FATALITIES
BY DIVISION
1961

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
3	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
5	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4
7	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	8
8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
10	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
12	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	4
14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
17	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	2	-	-	10
18	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	4
19	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
20	3	3	7	-	1	1	1	-	-	7	4	1	28
21	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	9
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
TOTALS	11	4	11	11	12	11	7	3	11	17	10	2	110

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INJURIES
BY DIVISION
1961

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	41	43	41	57	41	65	62	37	41	58	53	62	601
3	25	39	32	37	30	47	23	64	37	42	42	39	457
4	32	21	16	31	34	34	30	22	31	44	32	45	372
5	24	19	8	26	24	22	29	36	31	31	50	47	347
6	21	38	37	41	42	36	32	51	26	55	56	37	472
7	29	41	32	37	40	64	41	54	33	44	54	40	509
8	28	28	34	38	44	53	48	53	47	49	38	31	491
9	20	17	33	24	24	28	26	35	31	31	25	24	318
10	21	21	18	32	25	16	26	22	25	21	19	18	264
11	19	30	27	29	25	37	34	29	27	23	38	25	343
12	24	28	33	28	20	23	19	20	18	21	33	35	302
13	40	43	26	42	35	31	34	37	48	64	20	45	465
14	13	12	6	8	14	6	18	9	16	13	30	21	166
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	20	41
17	61	37	40	35	57	66	54	45	48	39	60	39	581
18	10	8	1	21	18	6	17	32	19	27	18	43	220
19	12	13	14	27	22	23	22	27	19	26	26	22	253
20	42	64	60	81	60	71	66	72	79	69	75	71	810
21	54	34	60	46	74	61	48	51	66	47	49	50	640
24	5	10	6	3	4	4	4	2	3	6	4	6	57
25	55	26	30	21	26	34	33	28	28	36	51	23	391
TOTALS	576	572	554	664	659	727	666	726	673	746	794	743	8,100

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS
BY TIME OF OCCURRENCE
1961

Division	Accidents	A. M. TIME PERIODS												P. M.											
		12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1	1585	107	44	31	11	11	5	16	38	83	61	84	71	87	68	89	94	119	117	82	83	68	64	81	71
3	1070	46	32	10	4	5	4	6	59	42	31	40	59	46	52	53	66	90	103	69	70	51	37	48	47
4	818	48	27	13	5	3	8	12	26	26	31	32	35	35	37	33	32	80	78	39	68	38	35	35	42
5	905	43	25	25	7	6	8	15	29	46	35	38	41	41	32	43	64	66	81	49	58	50	38	33	32
6	997	39	40	19	12	7	7	14	54	46	29	34	32	35	49	39	46	74	90	69	66	59	43	42	52
7	1188	53	33	11	9	6	9	20	60	49	30	31	35	53	70	65	69	91	115	94	86	60	51	44	44
8	1137	56	37	16	11	8	4	9	60	40	22	31	41	47	45	48	78	93	113	84	89	60	56	43	46
9	627	32	14	8	6	2	-	13	26	26	22	24	25	24	30	36	35	48	55	44	49	39	20	25	24
10	724	21	20	14	7	3	1	12	34	48	13	24	17	25	30	41	53	54	66	46	43	49	45	27	31
11	901	37	33	16	10	5	6	5	38	44	34	41	31	47	47	42	52	75	74	57	59	43	36	38	31
12	876	29	23	10	3	1	8	7	40	63	33	52	37	39	46	53	57	69	84	60	51	33	27	24	27
13	1572	48	30	8	10	9	9	15	97	101	54	50	59	64	65	72	95	182	172	97	107	80	69	44	35
14	532	32	18	3	4	6	5	5	15	25	12	10	19	7	26	27	34	51	52	36	49	35	21	16	24
15	90	4	3	3	-	-	-	1	6	4	2	2	7	1	1	1	9	8	13	4	5	5	4	4	3
17	2274	52	28	15	10	4	4	21	134	140	88	78	96	90	105	109	177	206	247	171	117	119	114	76	73
18	784	28	9	7	5	4	-	7	65	78	34	28	29	32	38	33	43	86	82	30	41	35	28	21	21
19	784	26	20	6	4	1	4	11	61	57	27	24	28	30	25	40	49	81	82	41	55	41	26	26	19
20	2411	102	47	26	20	8	11	22	155	136	64	72	78	80	88	113	141	216	257	152	189	161	121	71	81
21	2112	71	34	19	13	7	10	24	112	136	65	75	83	91	98	104	105	176	197	141	159	134	102	74	82
24	202	9	6	-	-	-	1	6	14	11	7	9	13	8	10	14	16	21	17	7	13	7	7	3	3
25	1304	38	24	17	8	6	8	22	68	88	48	37	50	59	53	66	70	121	124	100	87	60	45	50	55
TOTALS	22,893	921	547	277	159	102	112	263	1191	1289	742	816	886	941	1015	1121	1385	2007	2219	1472	1544	1227	989	825	843
%	100.00	4.02	2.39	1.21	.69	.45	.49	1.15	5.20	5.63	3.24	3.57	3.87	4.11	4.43	4.90	6.05	8.77	9.69	6.43	6.75	5.36	4.32	3.60	3.68

15.60%

35.80%

48.60%

Peak Hour

31.64%

Peak Period

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY DAY OF WEEK
BY DIVISION
1961

District	Division	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.	SUN.	TOTALS
1	1	231	210	230	266	253	252	143	1585
	3	171	145	127	139	189	184	115	1070
	4	112	86	113	111	136	158	102	818
	5	138	119	105	150	151	151	91	905
	6	118	92	112	137	193	207	138	997
	7	162	144	124	162	210	210	176	1188
	8	130	140	147	160	184	234	142	1137
	9	82	72	71	89	116	118	79	627
	10	80	100	88	107	120	137	92	724
	11	122	117	91	124	147	172	128	901
	12	111	104	116	151	160	144	90	876
2	13	239	204	210	251	284	227	157	1572
	14	68	66	48	71	85	128	66	532
	15	12	13	11	20	10	13	11	90
3	17	322	293	289	354	394	350	272	2274
	18	118	129	94	131	143	86	83	784
	19	112	123	92	129	117	129	82	784
4	20	323	260	300	357	416	484	271	2411
5	21	299	270	256	321	346	380	240	2112
	24	30	20	38	33	35	28	18	202
6	25	177	152	165	207	250	224	129	1304
TOTALS		3157	2859	2827	3470	3939	4016	2625	22,893

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CAUSES
vs
HAZARDOUS MOVING VIOLATIONS

PREDOMINANT DRIVING VIOLATIONS	TOTAL	%	HAZARDOUS VIOLATIONS	%
Speed too fast for conditions	3,411	14.31	138,929	38.27
Disobey stop signs	696	2.92	16,261	4.48
Disobey traffic signals	1,001	4.20	17,986	4.95
Failure to signal	158	.66	#	
Failure to grant right-of-way to other vehicle	4,059	17.03	2,251	.62
Failure to grant right-of-way to pedestrian	491	2.06	4,139	1.14
Drive wrong side of roadway	963	4.04	#	
Improper turning	1,341	5.63	40,289	11.10
Disobey yield signs	245	1.03	#	
Improper start parked position	215	.90	#	
Follow too closely	2,851	11.96	361	.09
Inattention	8,404	35.26	138,452	38.14
Driver had been drinking	3,110*		4,401	1.21
TOTALS	23,835	100.00	363,069	100.00

NOTE:

Enforcement for these violations included with "inattention". e.g.: careless driving, failure to grant right of way, etc.

* Not included in total violations as other violation as well committed.

ACCIDENTS OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLE
BY DIVISION
1961

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	25	47	61	46	53	53	45	42	51	43	29	32	527
3	47	37	57	49	50	46	47	50	35	59	38	65	580
4	42	39	45	56	69	26	74	60	43	14	25	29	522
5	11	11	21	16	22	21	10	19	16	10	10	14	181
6	27	35	46	26	42	39	45	33	27	35	48	26	429
7	30	29	28	22	34	24	33	40	33	28	30	37	368
8	25	34	59	46	55	76	82	67	72	51	49	57	673
9	8	5	12	6	16	17	13	8	9	12	11	10	127
10	19	25	26	17	35	30	47	34	19	28	27	43	350
11	19	21	23	17	15	32	16	21	20	36	22	19	261
12	9	11	13	10	14	13	15	17	17	14	7	16	156
13	22	20	14	28	25	21	27	19	24	24	6	6	236
14	12	4	7	4	12	18	13	12	15	10	16	11	134
15											6	6	12
17	17	14	14	2	32	44	45	27	37	29	18	31	310
18	4	3	5	4	1	7	7	5	3	6	6	7	58
19	6	15	19	17	28	14	20	16	9	13	11	8	176
20	11	24	19	45	52	56	56	35	35	30	26	22	411
21	12	30	24	23	38	24	29	34	27	33	17	28	319
24	3	4	-	3	-	3	3	2	2	3	1	1	25
25	20	10	21	28	28	34	42	27	21	14	13	11	269
TOTALS	369	418	514	465	631	588	669	568	515	492	416	479	6124

DEATHS OTHER THAN HOMICIDAL OR SUICIDAL
OR TRAFFIC REPORTED AND INVESTIGATED
1961

CAUSES OF DEATH	NUMBER
ACCIDENTAL NON-INDUSTRIAL	
Aircraft	1
Asphyxiation or Suffocation	50
Fire (asphyxiation or burned)	29
Carbon Monoxide	5
Drowning	11
Electrocution	2
Explosion	-
Fall	30
Moving or Falling Object	7
Narcotics (except barbituates)	1
Poisoning	4
Shooting	-
Sleeping Pills (barbituates)	9
Strangulation	-
Traffic (private property)	1
Scalds	1
Other	2
TOTAL	153
ACCIDENTAL INDUSTRIAL	
Cave In	2
Crushed	12
Electrocution	4
Explosion	-
Fall	9
Fire (asphyxiation or burned)	1
Moving or Falling Object	-
Drowning	3
Scalds	1
TOTAL	32
OTHERS	
Abortion - (self-induced)	-
Abortion - (others)	-
Alcoholism	7
Epilepsy	7
Fire	-
Foetus Found	6
Malnutrition	2
Natural	1393
Unidentified Bodies	1
TOTAL	1,416
TOTAL DEATHS	1,601

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPT SUICIDES
BY SEX AND AGE AND METHOD
1961

A G E	SUCCESSFUL			UNSUCCESSFUL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
15 and Under	-	-	-	-	6	6
16 - 18	-	1	1	6	17	23
19 - 24	5	5	10	12	58	70
25 - 29	8	1	9	13	28	41
30 - 34	7	6	13	11	23	34
35 - 39	3	5	8	24	22	46
40 - 44	6	3	9	7	10	17
45 - 49	3	4	7	5	6	11
50 - 59	21	3	24	14	16	30
60 - 69	14	6	20	5	-	5
70 - 79	5	1	6	4	1	5
80 and Over	2	1	3	2	1	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	1	1	2
TOTAL	74	36	110	104	189	293
METHOD						
Burning	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbon Monoxide	6	2	8	2	-	2
Drowning	-	1	1	2	1	3
Gun	21	3	24	3	-	3
Hanging	24	6	30	5	-	5
Chloroform	1	-	1	-	-	-
Moving Vehicle	1	1	2	3	-	3
From Building etc.	7	3	10	3	2	5
Knife or Glass	2	-	2	10	14	24
Narcotics	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poison	2	2	4	8	12	20
Razor	1	1	2	25	48	73
Sleeping Pills	8	13	21	32	93	125
Illuminating Gas	1	-	1	1	5	6
Aspirins	-	-	-	8	13	21
Plastic Bag	-	1	1	2	-	2
Other	-	3	3	-	1	1
TOTALS	74	36	110	104	189	293

MISSING PERSONS REPORTED
BY AGE AND SEX
1961

AGE	MISSING			LOCATED			
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	% LOCATED
1 - 10	925	321	1246	923	318	1241	99.60
11 - 14	651	461	1112	647	458	1105	99.37
15	191	218	409	189	214	403	98.53
TOTAL JUVENILES	1767	1000	2767	1759	990	2749	99.35
16 - 18	200	275	475	195	261	456	96.00
19 - 24	143	181	324	141	175	316	97.54
25 - 34	236	197	433	230	192	422	97.46
35 - 44	166	121	287	158	117	275	95.82
45 - 54	88	61	149	85	59	144	96.64
55 - 74	95	73	168	91	73	164	97.62
75 or Over	72	41	113	72	41	113	100.00
TOTAL ADULTS	1000	949	1949	972	918	1890	96.97
TOTAL PERSONS	2,767	1,949	4,716	2,731	1,908	4,639	98.37
MISSING OTHER YEAR, LOCATED THIS YEAR.				79	73	152	

ØN
T8G
S76

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

1962

JAMES P. MACKEY

CHIEF OF POLICE

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

1962

JAMES P. MACKEY

CHIEF OF POLICE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Police District Geographic Data And Offences 1

Commission Personnel 2

Police Department Personnel By Rank And Assignment ..... 3 - 6

Distribution of Civilians By Assignment And Classification ..... 7 - 10

Comparison Of Uniform Strength By Rank 11

Vehicular Equipment By Assignment ..... 12 - 13

Assignment Of Constables By Division And District 14

Criminal Code Offences Known By Division 15

Criminal Code Offences Concluded By Division 16

Criminal Code Offences Known By Month 17

Criminal Code Offences Concluded By Month 18

Other Offences Known By Month 19

Other Offences Concluded By Month 20

Theft Analysis By Division 21

Adult Males Charged By Month 22

Adult Females Charged By Month 23

Juvenile Males Charged By Month 24

Juvenile Females Charged By Month 25

Total Persons Charged Criminal Code Offences 26

Motor Vehicle Accidents By Day Of Week 27

Motor Vehicle Accident Injuries By Division 28

Motor Vehicle Accident Fatalities By Division 29

Motor Vehicle Accidents By Division 30

Motor Vehicle Accidents By Time of Occurrence 31

Motor Vehicle Accident Causes vs Hazardous Moving Violations 32

Accidents Other Than Motor Vehicle By Division 33

Deaths Other Than Homicidal Or Suicidal Or Traffic 34

Suicides And Attempt Suicides By Sex, Age And Method 35

Missing Persons Reported By Age And Sex 36

POLICE DISTRICT

GEOGRAPHIC DATA AND OFFENCES

1962

DISTRICT	1962 POPULATION	ACRES	DENSITY PER ACRE	SQUARE MILES	DENSITY PER SQUARE MILE	CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES		
						1961	1962	% CHANGE
No. 1 Toronto Divisions 1 - 12	672,407	22,464	29.93	35.1	19,156	42,010	42,855	+ 2.01
No. 2 Etobicoke Twp.	156,035							
Mimico	18,212							
New Toronto	13,384							
Long Branch	11,039							
Divisions 13 - 15	198,670	30,656	6.48	47.9	4,148	6,225	6,430	+ 3.29
No. 3 North York Twp. Divisions 31 - 33	269,959	43,584	6.19	68.1	3,964	5,823	6,788	+ 16.57
No. 4 Scarborough Twp. Division 41	217,286	44,800	4.85	70.0	3,104	5,044	5,487	+ 8.78
No. 5 York Twp.	129,645							
Forest Hill	20,489							
Swansea	9,628							
Weston	9,715							
Divisions 21 & 24	169,477	7,424	22.83	11.6	14,610	4,122	4,112	- .24
No. 6 East York Twp.	72,409							
Leaside	18,579							
Division 54	90,988	5,312	17.13	8.3	10,962	1,880	2,288	+ 21.70
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	1,618,787	154,240	10.50	241.0	6,675	65,104	67,960	+ 4.39

COMMISSION PERSONNEL

December 31st, 1962

	Chairman	Vice-Chairman	Members	Chief Medical Officer	Personnel Officer	Executive Secretary	Clerk Grade I - Female	Surgeon (Consulting)	Doctor	Professor	Assistants	TOTALS
Metro Board of Commissioners of Police	1	1	3	1	1	1	1					9
Legal Medical Consultants								1	1	1	5	8
Total Personnel Assigned	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	17

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL
BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31, 1962

UNIFORM BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN					TOTAL FORCE	Cadet	Civilian	Matron	School Guard	TOTAL PERSONNEL
	Chief	Deputy Chief	Dist. Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Constable	TOTAL UNIFORM	Deputy Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sgt. of Dets.	Det. Sergeant	Detective	Prob. Detective	TOTAL DETECTIVE	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Detective	Policewoman	TOTAL WOMEN						
COMMISSION STAFF					1				1														1		1			2
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE	1			5	2				8														8		2			10
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1		1					2														2		2			4
UNIFORM SECTION																												
No. 1 District - Div. 11			1	2	14	50	57	687	811														811	31	25	7	222	1096
No. 2 District - Div. 3			1		3	11	16	104	135														135	6	4		59	204
No. 3 District - Div. 3			1		3	10	17	106	137														137	7	4		70	218
No. 4 District - Div. 1			1		1	4	9	89	104														104	3	2		47	156
No. 5 District - Div. 2			1		2	8	10	93	114														114	3	5		53	175
No. 6 District - Div. 1					1	4	5	37	47														47	2	1		27	77
SPECIAL UNIFORM SECTION																												
Mounted Unit					1	1	3	38	43														43					43
Women's Bureau																		1	1	1	30	33	33	1				34
Youth Bureau					1		1	5	7														7	4	2			13
Riot Squad									-														-					-
Emergency Measures Org.						1	1		2														2					2
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1	5	3	26	89	119	1159	1402									1	1	1	30	33	1435	57	45	7	478	2022

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL
BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31, 1962

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN										
	Chief	Deputy Chief	Dist. Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Constable	TOTAL UNIFORM	Deputy Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sgt. of Dets.	Det. Sergeant	Dective	Prob. Detective	TOTAL DETECTIVE	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Detective	Policewoman	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FORCE	Cadet	Civilian	Matron	School Guard	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF								3	3	1		4	5				10						13	6	4			23
SPECIAL DETECTIVE SECTION											1						1						1					1
General Assignment												1	1	3	15	5	25						25					25
Homicide												1	1	5	3		10						10		1			11
Missing Persons																												
Break & Enter								1	1			1	1	1	12	2	17						18					18
Pawn								1	1					3	1		4						5					5
Holdup												1	1	2	9		13						13					13
Auto Recovery												1	1	2	5	1	10						10					10
Arson													1	1	2		4						4					4
Fraud & Forgery												1	1	1	5		8						8		2			10
DISTRICT DETECTIVE SECTION											1						1						1					1
No. 1 District												1	1	14	39	15	70						70	1	2			73
No. 2 District												1	1	3	12	4	21						21		1			22
No. 3 District												1	1	3	10	6	21						21		2			23
No. 4 District												1	1	3	9	4	18						18		1			19
No. 5 District												1	1	2	11	3	18						18					18
No. 6 District														2	3		5						5					5
IDENTIFICATION								2	2			1		4	21	8	34						36	4	13			53
INTELLIGENCE														1	1		2						2		1			3
MORALITY BUREAU												1	2	4	12	18	37						37	1	4			42
TOTAL OF BRANCH								7	7	1	2	17	19	54	170	66	329						336	12	31			379

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL
BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31, 1962

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN					TOTAL FORCE	Cadet	Civilian	Matron	School Guard	TOTAL PERSONNEL
	Chief	Deputy Chief	Dist. Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Constable	TOTAL UNIFORM	Deputy Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sgt. of Dets.	Det. Sergeant	Detective	Prob. Detective	TOTAL DETECTIVE	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Detective	Policewoman	TOTAL WOMEN						
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1							1														1		1			2
GENERAL OPERATIONS				1					1														1		1			2
Records & Inquiry Bureau														1			1						1		78			79
Public Property Bureau																									7			7
General Office							1	2	3														3		22			25
TECHNICAL AND AUXILIARY				1					1														1		1			2
Communications					1		8	52	61														61	3	38			102
License & Summons					1	2	3	52	58														58	6	29			93
Courts Bureau				1		5	7	36	49					7			7						56		2			58
POLICE COLLEGE					1	2	2	1	6				1	2			3						9		2			11
Personnel Examiner																												
PERSONNEL OFFICE															2		2						2		4			6
MEDICAL BUREAU																									1			1
PUBLIC & COMMUNITY RELATIONS					1			1	2														2		1			3
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1		3	4	9	21	144	182				1	10	2		13						195	9	187			391

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL
BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT
December 31, 1962

TRAFFIC BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN										
	Chief	Deputy Chief	Dist. Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Constable	TOTAL UNIFORM	Deputy Chief	Staff Inspector	Inspector	Sgt. of Dets.	Det. Sergeant	Detective	Prob. Detective	TOTAL DETECTIVE	Sergeant	Patrol Sergeant	Detective	Policewoman	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FORCE	Cadet	Civilian	Matron	School Guard	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1							1														1		3			4
DISTRICT TRAFFIC SECTION				1					1														1					1
No. 1 District Traffic Unit					1	4	10	143	158														158	25	5			188
No. 2 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	36	42														42	7	5			54
No. 3 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	37	43														43	13	6			62
No. 4 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	33	39														39	7	5			51
No. 5 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	31	37														37	5	5			47
No. 6 District Traffic Unit						3	3	21	27														27	4	2			33
TRAFFIC STAFF SECTION				1					1														1					1
Safety Bureau					1	1	1	12	15														15		5			20
Accident Bureau																									13			13
Garage & Vehicles																									67			67
Hit & Run								3	3														3					3
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1		2	6	16	26	316	367														367	61	116			544
TOTAL PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	1	3	5	13	39	114	166	1626	1967	1	2	17	20	64	172	66	342	1	1	1	30	33	2342	139	382	7	478	3348

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS
BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION
December 31, 1962

UNIFORM BRANCH	Director	Office Manager	Exec. Secretary	Chief Clerk	Clerk Gr. 1 Male	Clerk Gr. 1 Female	Clerk Gr. 2 Male	Clerk Gr. 2 Female	Nurse	Clerk Gr. 3 Male	Clerk Gr. 3 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 3 Female	Clerk Gr. 4 Male	Clerk Gr. 4 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 4 Female	Clerk Gr. 3 Radio Repair	Sr. Switch. Operator	Switch. Operator	Relief Switch. Operator	Foreman Radio Tech.	Radio Tech. Gr. 1	Radio Tech. Gr. 2	Radio Tech. Gr. 3	Radio Installer Temp.	Chief Elect. Lineman	Foreman Elect. Lineman	Elect. Lineman	PBX Elect. Maintenance	Garage Superintendant	Assistant Garage Supt.	Storekeeper Gr. 1	Auto. Mech. Elect.	Foreman Auto. Mech.	Auto Mech. Gr. 1	Auto Mech. Gr. 2	Car Pound Attendant	Truck Driver	Labourer-Car Washer	Caretaker	Matrons	TOTAL PERSONNEL
COMMISSION STAFF								1																																	1
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE			1			1																																			2
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF					1							1																													2
UNIFORM SECTION																																									
No. 1 District - Div. 11							1			7		8	2																										7	25
No. 2 District - Div. 3							1			1		2																												4
No. 3 District - Div. 3							1					3																												4
No. 4 District - Div. 1					1							1																												2
No. 5 District - Div. 2										2		3																												5
No. 6 District - Div. 1												1																												1
SPECIAL UNIFORM SECTION																																									
Mounted Unit																																									
Women's Bureau																																									
Youth Bureau												1			1																										2
TOTAL OF BRANCH					2		3			10		20	2		1																								7	45

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS
BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION
December 31, 1962

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH	Director	Office Manager	Exec. Secretary	Chief Clerk	Clerk Gr. 1 Male	Clerk Gr. 1 Female	Clerk Gr. 2 Male	Clerk Gr. 2 Female	Nurse	Clerk Gr. 3 Male	Clerk Gr. 3 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 3 Female	Clerk Gr. 4 Male	Clerk Gr. 4 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 4 Female	Clerk Gr. 3 Radio Repair	Sr. Switch. Operator	Switch. Operator	Relief Switch. Operator	Foreman Radio Tech.	Radio Tech. Gr. 1	Radio Tech. Gr. 2	Radio Tech. Gr. 3	Radio Installer Temp.	Chief Elect. Lineman	Foreman Elect. Lineman	Elect. Lineman	PBX Elect. Maintenance	Garage Superintendant	Assistant Garage Supt.	Storekeeper Gr. 1	Auto Mech. Elect.	Foreman Auto. Mech.	Auto Mech. Gr. 1	Auto Mech. Gr. 2	Car Pound Attendant	Truck Driver	Labourer-Car Washer	Caretaker	Matrons	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF					1		2					1																													4
SPECIAL DETECTIVE SECTION																																									
General Assignment																																									
Homicide												1																													1
Missing Persons																																									
Break & Enter																																									
Pawn																																									
Holdup																																									
Auto Recovery																																									
Arson																																									
Fraud & Forgery										1		1																													2
DISTRICT DETECTIVE SECTION																																									
No. 1 District										1		1																													2
No. 2 District												1																													1
No. 3 District												1		1																											2
No. 4 District															1																										1
No. 5 District																																									
No. 6 District																																									
IDENTIFICATION							1	1		3		5			3																									13
INTELLIGENCE												1																													1
MORALITY BUREAU												4																													4
TOTAL OF BRANCH					1		3	1		5		16	1		4																										31

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS
BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION
December 31, 1962

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH	Director	Office Manager	Exec. Secretary	Chief Clerk	Clerk Gr. 1 Male	Clerk Gr. 1 Female	Clerk Gr. 2 Male	Clerk Gr. 2 Female	Nurse	Clerk Gr. 3 Male	Clerk Gr. 3 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 3 Female	Clerk Gr. 4 Male	Clerk Gr. 4 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 4 Female	Clerk Gr. 3 Radio Repair	Sr. Switch. Operator	Switch Operator	Relief Switch. Operator	Foreman Radio Tech.	Radio Tech. Gr. 1	Radio Tech. Gr. 2	Radio Tech. Gr. 3	Radio Installer Temp.	Chief Elect. Lineman	Foreman Elect. Lineman	Elect. Lineman	PBX Elect. Maintenance	Garage Superintendant	Assistant Garage Supt.	Storekeeper Gr. 1	Auto. Mech. Elect.	Foreman Auto. Mech.	Auto Mech. Gr. 1	Auto Mech. Gr. 2	Car Pound Attendant	Truck Driver	Labourer-Car Washer	Caretaker	Matrons	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF					1																																				1
GENERAL OPERATIONS										1																															1
Records & Inquiry Bureau	1				6		11	1		7	16	11	4	15	6																										78
Public Property Bureau					1		1			3			1																									1			7
General Office		1		1				1																																	3
Accounting					1		2			4		1			1																										9
Payroll					1		1			3		1																													6
Purchasing & Stockroom							1			2			1																												4
TECHNICAL & AUXILIARY								1																																	1
Communications												1				1	4	15	4	1	1	4		2	1	1	2	1													38
License & Summons							1	1		12		5	9		1																										29
Courts Bureau										2																															2
POLICE COLLEGE							1						1																												2
Personnel Examiner																																									
PERSONNEL OFFICE					1		2			1																															4
MEDICAL BUREAU									1																																1
PUBLIC & COMMUNITY RELATIONS												1																													1
TOTAL OF BRANCH	1	1		1	11		20	4	1	35	16	20	16	15	8	1	4	15	4	1	1	4		2	1	1	2	1										1			187

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS
BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION
December 31, 1962

TRAFFIC BRANCH	Director	Office Manager	Exec. Secretary	Chief Clerk	Clerk Gr. 1 Male	Clerk Gr. 1 Female	Clerk Gr. 2 Male	Clerk Gr. 2 Female	Nurse	Clerk Gr. 3 Male	Clerk Gr. 3 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 3 Female	Clerk Gr. 4 Male	Clerk Gr. 4 R.I.B.	Clerk Gr. 4 Female	Clerk Gr. 3 Radio Repair	Sr. Switch. Operator	Switch Operator	Relief Switch. Operator	Foreman Radio Tech.	Radio Tech. Gr. 1	Radio Tech. Gr. 2	Radio Tech. Gr. 3	Radio Installer Temp.	Chief Elect. Lineman	Foreman Elect. Lineman	Elect. Lineman	PBX Elect. Maintenance	Garage Superintendant	Assistant Garage Supt.	Storekeeper Gr. 1	Auto Mech. Elect.	Foreman Auto. Mech.	Auto Mech. Gr. 1	Auto Mech. Gr. 2	Car Pound Attendant	Truck Driver	Labourer-Car Washer	Caretaker	Matrons	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF					1		1			1																															3
DISTRICT TRAFFIC SECTION																																									
No. 1 District Traffic Unit										1			2																									2		5
No. 2 District Traffic Unit												1																					1	2			1			5
No. 3 District Traffic Unit												1																					3	1			1			6
No. 4 District Traffic Unit												1																					3				1			5
No. 5 District Traffic Unit												1																					2	1			1			5
No. 6 District Traffic Unit										1																											1			2
TRAFFIC STAFF SECTION																																									
Safety Bureau							2					1			2																										5
Accident Bureau					1		1			9			2																												13
Garage & Vehicles							3			6																		1	1	1	1	3	26	19	3	2	1				67
[illegible]					2		7			18		5	4		2													1	1	1	1	3	35	23	3	2	6	2			116
TOTAL PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	1	1	1	1	16	1	33	6	1	68	16	61	23	15	15	1	4	15	4	1	1	4		2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	35	23	3	3	6	2	7	382

COMPARISON OF UNIFORM STRENGTH BY RANK

1958 TO 1962 INCLUSIVE

RANK	December 31st., 1958	December 31st., 1959	December 31st., 1960	December 31st., 1961	December 31st., 1962
Chief of Police	1	1	1	1	1
Deputy Chiefs	4	4	4	4	4
District Chiefs	6	6	5	5	5
Chief Inspector	1	-	-	-	-
Staff Inspectors	9	9	12	16	15
Inspectors	46	51	49	55	56
Chief Identification Officer	1	1	1	-	-
Sergeants of Detectives	15	16	16	20	20
Sergeants	111	110	111	118	114
Detective Sergeants	46	46	50	61	64
Patrol Sergeants	131	131	135	141	166
Detectives	81	76	119	134	172
Probationary Detectives	76	94	79	97	66
Police Constables	1552	1568	1625	1614	1626
Police Women (all ranks)	22	28	31	35	33
TOTAL	2102	2141	2238	2301	2342
STRUCK OFF STRENGTH					
Retired	21	19	26	25	74
Resigned	67	88	81	69	23
Dismissed	13	8	-	-	4
Deceased	4	5	6	5	6
TOTAL	105	120	113	99	107

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT

BY ASSIGNMENT

1962

	PASSENGERS			TRUCKS							MOTOR CYCLES		OTHERS				
	Coach	Sedan	Station Wagon	Patrol Wagon	Stake	Panel	Pickup	Tow	Tractor	Others	Solo	3 wheeled	Trailer	Sedan Del. 1sd	Sedan Del. 1rd	Boat	TOTAL
CHIEF OF POLICE		1															1
Staff Inspector	1																1
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
Duty Inspector	1																1
Homicide Squad	1																1
Missing Persons Squad	1																1
Break and Enter Squad	3																3
Holdup Squad	3																3
Fraud Squad	2																2
Intelligence Bureau	1																1
Auto Recovery Squad	2																2
General Assignment	2																2
Identification			1														1
Out of Town	1																1
Special	3	3															6
Bicycle Squad			1														1
District Detective																	
No. 2 District Detective	4																4
No. 3 District Detective	5																5
No. 4 District Detective	6																6
No. 5 District Detective	4																4
No. 6 District Detective	1																1
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
Staff Insp. Communications	1																1
Communications Bureau						2				1							3
License and Summons Bureau	7										14	6					27
Emergency Measures Organ.	1																1
Chief Medical Offices	1																1
Public Relations	1																1
Public Property Bureau										1							1
TRAFFIC BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
No. 1 Dist. Traffic Unit	14		3								74	26			6		123
No. 2 Dist. Traffic Unit	5					1	1				8				3		18
No. 3 Dist. Traffic Unit	7					2	1				9				3		22
No. 4 Dist. Traffic Unit	7					1	1				9				3		21
No. 5 Dist. Traffic Unit	5						1				8				3		17
No. 6 Dist. Traffic Unit	3										6				2		11
Safety Bureau	2		2											8			12
Central Garage & Traffic Br.	22			2	1	1		6	1	2			2				37

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENTS

BY ASSIGNMENT

1962

	PASSENGERS			TRUCKS							MOTOR CYCLES		OTHERS				
	Coach	Sedan	Station Wagon	Patrol Wagon	Stake	Panel	Pickup	Tow	Tracto	Others	Solo	3 Wheeled	Trailer	Sedan Del. (So	Sedan Del. (rd	Boat	TOTAL
UNIFORM BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
No. 1 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 1 Division	10			1						1	6		1			1	20
No. 3 Division	5										2	1					8
No. 4 Division	7			2							2	1					12
No. 5 Division	4										2						6
No. 6 Division	4										4						8
No. 7 Division	4										3	1					8
No. 8 Division	5										3						8
No. 9 Division	4										3	1					8
No. 10 Division	4										3						7
No. 11 Division	4										3						7
No. 12 Division	4										2	1					7
No. 2 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 13 Division	8			1							2						11
No. 14 Division	5										1						6
No. 15 Division	5											1					6
No. 3 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 31 Division	6											1					7
No. 32 Division	8			1								2					11
No. 33 Division	5										1						6
No. 4 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 41 Division	13			1							2						16
No. 5 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 21 Division	12			1								6					19
No. 24 Division	2											1					3
No. 6 District																	
No. 54 Division	8											1					9
Youth Bureau	3																3
Morality Bureau	6																6
Mounted Unit	1					2											3
TOTALS	259	8	7	9	1	9	4	6	1	5	167	49	3	8	20	1	557

ASSIGNMENT OF CONSTABLES

BY DIVISION AND DISTRICT

1962

DIVISIONS AND DISTRICTS	STREET DUTY					OTHER DUTY					TOTAL CONSTABLES	DIVISION AND DISTRICT STRENGTH
	Foot Patrol	Cars	Motorcycle	Patrol Wagon	TOTAL STREET DUTY	Station Duty	Plainclothes	Records	Other	TOTAL OTHER DUTY		
DISTRICT NUMBER 1												
1	36	38	23	9	108	9	15	-	8	32	140	160
3	31	15	9	-	55	6	4	-	-	10	65	76
4	34	20	9	11	74	10	5	-	-	15	89	102
5	26	9	9	-	44	4	2	-	-	6	50	60
6	24	9	16	-	49	4	2	-	-	6	55	65
7	26	9	12	-	47	6	2	-	-	8	55	65
8	41	12	12	-	65	6	3	-	-	9	74	84
9	12	12	14	-	38	4	2	-	-	6	44	54
10	20	9	12	-	41	4	2	-	-	6	47	57
11	25	9	13	-	47	3	2	-	-	5	52	62
12	21	9	9	-	39	4	-	-	-	4	43	53
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	296	151	140	20	607	60	39	-	8	107	714	838
DISTRICT NUMBER 2												
13	10	18	6	-	34	4	6	-	-	10	44	55
14	3	25	4	-	32	4	-	-	-	4	36	46
15	-	19	-	-	19	5	-	-	-	5	24	34
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	13	62	10	-	85	13	6	-	-	19	104	135
DISTRICT NUMBER 3												
31	1	23	2	-	26	4	-	-	-	4	30	40
32	3	35	7	-	45	6	2	-	-	8	53	64
33	-	20	2	-	22	1	-	-	-	1	23	33
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	4	78	11	-	93	11	2	-	-	13	106	137
DISTRICT NUMBER 4												
41	1	75	6	-	82	4	2	-	-	6	88	103
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	1	75	6	-	82	4	2	-	-	6	88	103
DISTRICT NUMBER 5												
21	3	54	19	-	76	4	4	-	-	8	84	95
24	1	8	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	21
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	4	62	21	-	87	4	4	-	-	8	95	116
DISTRICT NUMBER 6												
54	-	29	3	-	32	3	2	-	-	5	37	47
TOTAL OF DISTRICT	-	29	3	-	32	3	2	-	-	5	37	47
TOTAL CONSTABLES	318	457	191	20	986	95	55	-	8	158	1,144	1,376

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES KNOWN

BY DIVISION

1962

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	21	24	31	32	33	41	54	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	13
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
Attempt Murder	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	12
Manslaughter	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Rape and Attempt	3	2	2	-	4	1	5	-	4	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	34
Other Sex Offences	142	36	77	23	60	31	104	28	23	30	13	10	27	10	33	1	24	34	7	30	18	761
Wounding	14	18	32	4	8	7	7	7	4	10	1	1	4	4	12	-	1	3	2	3	2	144
Assault (non indecent)	247	169	237	71	180	94	212	64	98	115	20	32	96	43	135	11	46	91	21	126	53	2161
Robberies	113	39	80	20	37	20	65	9	29	45	15	2	12	10	18	-	4	14	6	16	11	565
Break & Enter	655	318	406	372	334	308	637	226	275	284	307	330	185	131	477	23	117	261	111	445	280	6482
Thefts (incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	3799	1082	1676	1307	1579	1411	2173	905	1101	1580	917	1113	1000	645	1681	215	836	2146	677	2768	1124	29735
Having in Possession	129	52	76	36	37	34	50	16	13	30	17	28	18	10	42	1	12	51	8	52	19	731
Fraud, Forgery, Uttering	2054	263	198	365	285	301	334	218	165	221	162	177	90	71	204	14	52	253	60	286	119	5892
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses	316	100	292	15	33	2	5	2	-	44	4	-	9	-	13	-	7	3	-	-	3	848
Gaming and Betting	273	112	47	13	34	23	19	36	6	23	5	12	28	19	32	-	25	144	4	52	15	922
Offensive Weapons	74	30	49	20	26	21	19	16	7	21	6	6	9	4	27	1	7	11	5	10	13	382
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES																						
Criminal Negligence - Death	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	10
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	12
Criminal Negligence - Operation M.V.	3	2	2	4	-	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	1	-	7	5	43
Fail to Stop	255	163	147	116	203	222	181	114	139	144	75	115	140	59	293	18	105	223	39	291	140	3182
Dangerous Driving	11	11	18	8	14	5	16	8	8	2	6	22	12	5	13	1	5	21	2	24	6	218
Drunk Driving	22	25	31	7	20	11	30	9	8	10	3	6	5	-	11	1	2	10	4	49	13	277
Drive Ability Impaired	394	311	339	163	240	188	233	92	121	134	87	249	271	153	286	19	103	221	67	439	153	4263
Drive Disqualified	61	57	80	28	39	33	49	23	31	29	11	53	56	17	80	6	22	58	15	88	31	867
Other Criminal Code	1354	796	1013	301	584	510	995	375	413	390	204	489	381	247	405	28	226	405	205	798	276	10395
TOTALS	9920	3587	4807	2875	3723	3231	5142	2149	2449	3116	1856	2649	2350	1431	3773	339	1596	3954	1238	5487	2288	[illegible]

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED

BY DIVISION

1962

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	21	24	31	32	33	41	54	TOTAL
Murder - Capital	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	12
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
Attempt Murder	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	12
Manslaughter	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
Rape and Attempt	3	2	3	-	4	-	5	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	1	1	33
Other Sex Offences	129	31	57	18	47	25	72	23	17	23	9	8	16	7	25	1	15	22	7	27	13	592
Wounding	8	15	26	4	5	5	6	6	4	9	1	1	4	4	12	-	1	3	2	3	1	120
Assaults (not indecent)	176	133	176	41	130	85	155	47	74	87	14	21	75	35	112	5	40	64	18	119	36	1643
Robberies	33	17	31	3	15	9	13	2	12	12	5	1	5	5	10	-	3	6	2	9	5	198
Break and Enter	125	121	125	50	87	59	160	56	56	69	24	69	35	35	211	13	36	101	40	229	56	1757
Thefts (incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	1226	225	354	263	288	302	409	182	197	502	116	157	149	95	338	39	163	433	78	511	238	6265
Having in Possession	127	52	76	36	36	34	50	16	13	31	17	28	18	10	43	1	12	51	8	52	19	730
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	1447	160	91	167	137	205	211	71	87	81	92	120	65	55	100	7	21	194	48	194	87	3640
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	316	100	292	15	33	2	5	2	-	44	4	-	9	-	13	-	7	3	-	-	3	848
Gaming and Betting	273	112	46	13	34	23	19	36	6	23	5	12	28	19	32	-	25	144	4	52	15	921
Offensive Weapons	74	30	49	20	26	21	19	16	7	21	6	6	9	4	27	1	7	11	5	10	13	382
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES																						
Criminal Negligence - Death	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	10
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	12
Criminal Negligence - Operation	3	2	2	4	-	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	1	-	7	5	43
Fail to Stop	125	92	95	56	100	97	89	51	68	64	37	57	64	30	121	6	48	83	18	157	70	1528
Dangerous Driving	11	11	18	8	14	5	16	8	7	2	6	22	12	5	13	1	5	21	2	24	6	217
Drive while Intoxicated	22	25	31	7	20	11	30	9	8	10	3	6	5	-	11	1	2	10	4	49	13	277
Drive while Impaired	394	311	339	163	240	188	233	92	121	134	87	249	271	153	286	19	103	221	67	439	153	4263
Drive while Disqualified	61	57	80	28	39	34	49	23	31	29	10	54	57	17	80	6	22	57	15	88	30	867
Other Criminal Code	1080	554	619	127	292	269	387	156	171	217	76	243	167	68	244	17	83	210	63	280	160	5473
TOTALS	5634	2051	2514	1025	1553	1382	1936	797	887	1363	515	1057	996	544	1691	117	595	1629	386	2253	929	29854

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES REPORTED

BY MONTH

1962

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	-	3	2	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	13
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	7
Attempt Murder	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	12
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Rape and Attempt	2	2	3	4	6	-	4	4	3	4	1	1	34
Other Sex Offences	32	41	74	50	73	64	111	89	78	55	58	36	761
Wounding	6	5	6	12	16	9	18	15	14	17	7	19	144
Assaults (not indecent)	93	138	179	166	267	200	160	236	183	213	153	173	2161
Robberies	33	38	54	44	58	45	29	43	39	59	50	73	565
Break and Enter	382	490	612	500	545	380	405	635	520	716	514	783	6482
Thefts (incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	1349	1611	2472	2329	3085	2493	2526	2944	2441	3182	2515	2798	29735
Having in Possession	58	62	77	48	71	55	46	50	56	45	72	91	731
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	504	853	552	405	478	400	383	621	422	499	291	484	5892
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	54	53	84	67	48	62	67	47	93	109	99	65	848
Gaming and Betting	73	96	54	100	64	48	44	75	82	90	38	158	922
Offensive Weapons	24	26	33	41	36	28	29	24	23	43	38	37	392
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	10
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	12
Criminal Negligence in Operation of M.V.	1	1	4	2	4	2	4	12	5	2	2	4	43
Fail to Stop	293	339	302	205	192	220	205	200	170	383	299	374	3182
Dangerous Driving	8	13	17	19	21	24	15	20	14	30	13	24	218
Drive while Intoxicated	9	20	18	17	33	18	13	30	23	29	23	44	277
Drive while Impaired	190	334	404	349	384	307	340	389	304	468	338	456	4263
Drive while Disqualified	51	61	66	52	92	63	59	105	52	99	89	78	867
Other Criminal Code Offences	464	688	836	771	1153	891	893	1047	882	1038	854	878	10395
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	3627	4875	5852	5187	6637	5313	5354	6590	5409	7085	5456	6575	67960

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED

BY MONTH

1962

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	-	2	3	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	12
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	7
Attempt Murder	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	12
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Rape and Attempt	1	3	4	4	7	-	4	4	2	4	-	-	33
Other Sex Offences	23	37	66	36	62	39	92	53	66	48	44	26	592
Wounding	5	5	4	11	12	9	16	10	13	15	5	15	120
Assaults (not indecent)	92	89	144	110	203	124	125	176	152	176	131	121	1643
Robbery	12	15	26	22	17	19	9	11	9	22	17	19	198
Breaking and Entering	140	123	139	163	202	123	140	153	131	132	144	167	1757
Theft (incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	371	364	654	461	652	536	489	531	463	598	612	534	6265
Having in Possession	58	63	77	50	70	56	44	49	57	44	72	90	730
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, etc.	355	413	492	267	267	255	207	271	274	423	164	252	3640
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, etc.	54	48	85	67	52	62	67	47	93	109	99	65	849
Gaming and Betting	73	95	54	100	64	48	44	75	82	90	38	158	921
Offensive Weapons	23	27	33	40	35	30	28	25	23	44	37	37	382
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	10
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	12
Criminal Negligence in Operation of M.V.	1	1	4	2	4	2	4	12	5	2	2	4	43
Fail to Stop	123	133	149	111	114	124	107	103	126	148	126	164	1528
Dangerous Driving	8	13	17	19	21	24	16	20	13	30	12	24	217
Drive while Intoxicated	9	20	18	17	33	18	13	30	23	29	23	44	277
Drive while Impaired	190	334	404	349	384	307	340	389	304	468	338	456	4263
Drive while disqualified	50	61	67	51	92	65	57	106	52	101	88	77	867
Other Criminal Code Offences	320	482	470	366	574	412	457	555	487	529	416	405	5473
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	1909	2329	2913	2252	2876	2257	2262	2623	2379	3017	2370	2667	29,654

OTHER OFFENCES KNOWN
BY MONTH
1962

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
NARCOTICS CONTROL ACT	10	10	9	6	11	9	2	1	-	8	6	-	72
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	25	15	32	17	29	16	9	40	60	31	16	22	312
LIQUOR CONTROL ACT	1398	2058	2387	2378	3071	2407	2400	3031	2392	2625	2512	3041	29700
OTHER PROVINCIAL STATUTES	34	62	78	65	93	93	85	108	83	76	63	78	918
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS	122	97	115	174	150	117	73	49	73	47	17	19	1053
TOTALS	1589	2242	2621	2640	3354	2642	2569	3229	2608	2787	2614	3160	32055

OTHER OFFENCES CONCLUDED
BY MONTH
1962

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
NARCOTICS CONTROL ACT	11	10	9	6	10	8	2	1	-	8	6	-	71
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	22	9	31	16	23	15	7	36	60	25	15	16	275
LIQUOR CONTROL ACT	1398	2058	2387	2378	3071	2407	2400	3031	2392	2625	2512	3041	29700
OTHER PROVINCIAL STATUTES	43	61	73	70	84	70	71	84	67	76	50	61	810
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS	122	97	115	174	150	117	73	49	73	47	17	19	1053
TOTALS	1596	2235	2615	2644	3338	2617	2553	3201	2592	2781	2600	3137	31909

THEFT ANALYSIS

BY DIVISION

1962

DIVISION	VALUE (except Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)		MOTOR VEHICLES		BICYCLES	
	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered
	$$$	$$$				
1	1,119,624.29	126,926.96	571	569	172	82
3	205,445.86	32,431.31	144	141	108	44
4	250,215.57	25,699.46	243	232	224	92
5	352,876.62	43,939.05	184	183	130	52
6	159,037.33	14,302.35	181	173	151	48
7	147,254,72	13,812.57	194	196	236	81
8	217,483.88	30,207.81	354	350	436	170
9	100,420,50	9,621.51	101	100	138	45
10	138,570.94	41,575.38	192	189	229	97
11	149,327.79	13,040.47	161	154	160	69
12	306,896.57	35,764.46	104	98	182	107
13	151,925.04	23,619.06	134	137	357	178
14	108,232.98	7,977.39	93	94	228	123
15	85,303.96	10,137.69	51	45	184	119
21	711,827.85	67,886.90	194	186	304	106
24	19,405.38	3,461.00	36	34	42	24
31	101,169.53	6,965.22	82	78	160	83
32	840,476.39	47,721.68	273	261	583	313
33	94,577.24	10,014.13	60	60	219	127
41	265,245.10	35,913.17	404	391	724	257
54	107,473.69	16,718.30	212	208	302	111
TOTALS	5,632,791.23	617,735.87	3,968	3,879	5,269	2,328
% RECOVERED		10.96		97.76		44.18

ADULT MALES CHARGED

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES

BY MONTH

1962

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Murder - Non-cpaital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
Attempt Murder	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Rape and Attempt	2	2	4	3	3	-	4	6	7	16	-	1	48
Other Sex Offences	18	24	21	21	37	25	86	47	36	31	32	17	395
Wounding	2	2	3	9	6	5	8	5	7	10	1	7	65
Assaults (not indecent)	84	77	95	93	141	92	87	143	100	134	84	106	1216
Robberies	12	15	21	17	21	12	5	13	16	20	32	18	211
Break and Enter	57	62	56	58	58	53	48	99	56	65	65	112	789
Thefts	162	205	265	219	242	217	225	271	201	254	284	275	2620
Having in Possession	19	30	28	18	23	16	13	21	19	21	18	34	260
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	72	80	78	74	67	81	70	82	42	91	56	59	852
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	4	10	16	44	10	4	9	9	25	24	24	9	188
Gaming and Betting	89	98	28	108	33	124	42	52	68	33	18	120	813
Offensive Weapons	10	18	15	19	19	18	20	17	15	30	17	17	215
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	9
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	9
Criminal Negligence in Operation of M.V.	1	1	3	1	4	2	1	10	4	1	3	3	34
Fail to Stop	19	36	39	44	66	41	55	62	65	81	77	81	666
Dangerous Driving	4	5	7	17	14	19	13	22	13	19	18	22	173
Drive while Intoxicated	12	15	12	15	24	17	9	21	19	21	26	31	222
Drive while Impaired	186	323	309	332	354	294	293	389	268	410	315	411	3684
Drive while Disqualified	30	32	41	43	52	51	34	64	47	59	60	56	569
Other Criminal Code Offences	224	257	307	240	382	297	293	461	302	376	299	302	3740
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	987	1294	1350	1376	1562	1372	1317	1797	1313	1708	1431	1687	17194

ADULT FEMALES CHARGED

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES

BY MONTH

1962

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Rape and Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Other Sex Offences	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	6
Wounding	2	1	1	-	3	1	2	1	1	2	-	4	18
Assaults (not indecnet)	1	2	2	5	10	7	6	7	5	6	3	2	56
Robberies	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	11
Break and Enter	1	1	1	-	6	1	-	1	5	-	1	7	24
Thefts	24	39	32	32	45	41	33	42	35	37	51	38	449
Having in Possession	4	6	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	4	6	5	37
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	16	20	13	7	15	5	15	16	21	10	12	7	157
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	33	36	52	43	43	48	41	47	52	66	63	49	573
Gaming and Betting	1	2	-	2	4	4	4	4	7	9	1	8	46
Offensive Weapons	2	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	2	-	1	2	14
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Criminal Negligence in Operation of M.V.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Fail to Stop	1	2	-	1	6	5	2	5	3	6	3	3	37
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Drive while Intoxicated	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	9
Drive while Impaired	4	13	6	7	12	6	11	9	7	10	12	5	102
Drive while Disqualified	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
Other Criminal Code Offences	28	47	37	20	40	32	27	52	33	44	37	26	423
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	120	172	147	121	190	158	147	186	175	200	197	159	1972

JUVENILE MALES CHARGED

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES

BY MONTH

1962

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Murder - Non-cpaital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Rape and Attempt	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other Sex Offences	2	4	4	3	3	8	2	9	12	6	5	2	60
Wounding	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	5	12
Assaults (not indecent)	3	3	4	4	11	2	2	3	8	2	7	3	52
Robberies	-	6	1	3	4	10	-	3	-	10	6	6	49
Break and Enter	23	34	12	29	50	37	37	99	37	78	39	30	505
Thefts	48	78	79	102	103	139	87	153	108	165	139	82	1283
Having in Possession	5	1	4	3	7	8	2	8	2	16	4	4	64
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	11
Prostitution Bawdy Houses, Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Gaming and Betting	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Offensive Weapons	1	2	-	5	2	4	2	1	3	3	4	1	28
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Criminal Negligence in Operation of M.V.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Fail to Stop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Dangerous Driving	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drive while Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Drive while Impaired	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Drive while Disqualified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Other Criminal Code Offences	27	19	47	39	81	76	30	27	34	62	51	18	511
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	109	149	154	189	265	287	164	306	207	344	257	151	2582

JUVENILE FEMALES CHARGED

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES

BY MONTH

1962

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Rape and Attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Other Sex Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Wounding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Assaults (not indecent)	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	12
Robberies	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
Break and Enter	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	4
Thefts	4	13	11	8	15	13	8	16	11	17	30	26	172
Having in Possession	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	4
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Gaming and Betting	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Offensive Weapons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Criminal Negligence in Operation of M.V.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Fail to Stop	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dangerous Driving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Drive while Intoxicated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Drive while Impaired	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Drive while Disqualified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
Other Criminal Code Offences	8	14	16	11	17	20	16	20	22	22	16	10	192
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	12	28	28	22	41	34	28	38	37	39	48	40	395

PERSONS CHARGED

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES

1962

OFFENCES	ADULT			JUVENILE			TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Murder - Capital	3	-	3	1	-	1	4
Murder - Non-cpaital	5	2	7	-	-	-	7
Attempt Murder	4	-	4	-	-	-	4
Manslaughter	4	1	5	-	-	-	5
Rape and Attempt	48	-	48	1	-	1	49
Other Sex Offences	395	6	401	60	-	60	461
Wounding	65	18	83	12	1	13	96
Assaults (not indecent)	1216	56	1272	52	12	64	1336
Robberies	211	11	222	49	7	56	278
Break and Enter	789	24	813	505	4	509	1322
Thefts	2820	449	3269	1283	172	1455	4724
Having in Possession	260	37	297	64	4	68	365
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	852	157	1009	11	1	12	1021
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	188	573	761	-	-	-	761
Gaming and Betting	813	46	859	-	-	-	859
Offensive Weapons	215	14	229	28	1	29	258
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES							
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	9	-	9	-	-	-	9
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	9	-	9	-	-	-	9
Criminal Negligence in Operation fo M.V.	34	1	35	1	-	1	36
Fail to Stop	666	37	703	1	1	2	705
Dangerous Driving	173	1	174	1	-	1	175
Drive while Intoxicated	222	9	231	-	-	-	231
Drive while Impaired	3884	102	3986	2	-	2	3988
Drive while Disqualified	569	5	574	-	-	-	574
Other Criminal Code Offences	3740	423	4163	511	192	703	4866
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	17194	1972	19166	2582	395	2977	22143

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS
BY DIVISION
1962

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	188	146	136	101	101	117	96	104	130	170	131	183	1603
3	88	86	81	69	76	100	102	61	100	88	95	99	1045
4	112	71	54	71	54	77	68	66	95	91	82	96	937
5	126	107	70	70	79	67	70	63	107	117	121	121	1118
6	114	104	84	77	91	93	83	55	106	100	103	117	1127
7	128	110	85	109	101	105	89	118	109	92	95	154	1295
8	112	114	83	76	81	99	96	92	81	132	87	130	1183
9	79	65	44	49	56	61	59	58	67	68	60	97	763
10	90	73	64	47	62	73	70	42	77	61	56	80	795
11	95	80	68	53	69	55	76	68	93	81	82	95	915
12	135	70	88	58	71	86	51	57	85	120	93	151	1065
13	112	103	84	60	66	81	74	73	83	109	98	142	1085
14	86	69	53	58	51	73	57	61	68	78	75	89	818
15	58	55	37	38	33	51	42	33	80	77	56	80	640
32	281	209	187	137	150	201	165	141	200	247	207	334	2459
33	86	91	42	62	52	77	75	64	77	100	96	124	946
31	95	87	60	45	55	60	53	56	75	69	85	105	845
41	292	282	183	162	150	175	171	166	234	288	267	362	2732
21	245	229	173	156	185	178	151	157	176	222	217	320	2409
24	12	18	10	15	16	15	16	6	17	21	22	33	201
54	151	107	90	81	88	89	81	66	88	108	114	168	1231
TOTALS	2685	2276	1776	1594	1687	1933	1745	1607	2148	2439	2242	3080	25,212

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT FATALITIES

BY DIVISION

1962

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
4	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	9
5	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
6	–	1	1	4	1	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	12
7	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	10
8	–	3	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	11
9	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3
10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3
12	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
13	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	2	8
14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3
32	2	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	10
33	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	5
31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	3	3	18
21	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	7
24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3
TOTALS	8	9	6	11	10	7	4	9	11	13	13	14	115

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INJURIES
BY DIVISION
1962

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	57	71	35	48	33	50	41	58	46	82	54	84	659
3	30	23	28	25	38	54	54	34	58	36	38	31	449
4	44	26	20	20	19	36	26	34	39	47	34	40	385
5	48	17	17	24	42	15	41	24	35	52	43	34	392
6	36	37	44	21	40	51	50	22	50	43	49	48	491
7	22	25	33	50	50	46	38	54	36	41	35	49	479
8	47	39	41	45	45	63	50	46	36	56	36	54	558
9	28	23	19	31	37	50	15	28	33	28	28	40	360
10	17	9	20	10	45	32	35	14	30	24	12	30	278
11	21	29	13	26	23	29	32	28	46	40	23	29	339
12	22	20	21	21	21	42	16	24	45	36	22	37	327
13	18	28	25	15	20	33	31	32	26	36	47	28	339
14	25	14	12	15	15	31	29	18	26	36	23	34	278
15	17	24	6	11	9	11	17	29	29	36	13	32	234
32	74	61	62	33	48	68	43	43	56	72	69	127	756
33	24	19	11	18	27	25	32	33	16	36	33	42	316
31	24	31	26	16	16	21	28	24	31	17	29	33	296
41	63	68	42	52	58	75	81	51	78	90	85	99	842
21	47	56	62	47	77	59	65	60	56	74	66	84	753
24	4	5	4	5	6	4	4	4	6	8	7	8	65
54	28	25	18	26	40	30	47	29	39	39	51	47	419
TOTALS	696	650	559	559	709	825	775	689	817	929	797	1010	9,015

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY DAY OF WEEK

BY DIVISION

1962

DISTRICT	DIVISION	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	TOTAL
1	1	199	226	195	243	327	267	146	1603
	3	125	137	115	155	202	178	133	1045
	4	133	114	113	134	161	186	96	937
	5	145	140	162	166	211	187	107	1118
	6	126	150	131	166	185	217	152	1127
	7	191	158	125	182	183	273	183	1295
	8	140	144	139	170	219	234	137	1183
	9	94	89	101	113	139	136	91	763
	10	107	96	85	103	158	152	94	795
	11	111	125	118	128	173	165	95	915
	12	152	131	135	160	213	175	99	1065
2	13	143	145	146	159	223	180	89	1085
	14	121	92	83	105	138	189	90	818
	15	90	98	95	101	125	92	39	640
3	32	356	334	321	360	450	414	224	2459
	33	145	129	134	119	181	143	95	946
	31	136	97	110	121	166	145	70	845
4	41	402	337	301	371	485	526	310	2732
5	21	345	280	320	312	427	454	271	2409
	24	31	20	28	31	42	31	18	201
6	54	169	172	152	165	218	243	112	1231
TOTALS		3461	3214	3109	3564	4626	4587	2651	25,212

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

BY TIME OF OCCURRENCE

1962

DIVISION	ACCIDENTS	A. M. TIME 12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	PERIODS P. M. 12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1	1603	64	56	23	12	7	2	17	51	74	80	90	89	82	86	99	91	131	133	54	93	74	69	62	64
3	1045	52	42	15	11	5	5	5	34	35	45	38	51	51	55	46	69	98	80	62	69	49	48	42	38
4	937	34	31	16	4	4	6	6	27	37	39	46	41	45	32	47	65	110	92	57	57	46	27	33	35
5	1118	37	48	22	11	10	3	12	29	76	51	45	49	56	60	51	63	98	88	68	65	53	46	41	36
6	1127	55	38	26	18	8	10	19	57	61	26	26	39	48	54	55	47	68	98	89	78	58	51	47	51
7	1295	59	33	14	9	6	6	31	70	51	35	50	38	63	51	61	88	97	126	107	90	82	50	36	42
8	1163	51	30	17	10	5	6	12	47	63	32	31	46	50	56	39	56	116	113	87	90	75	57	36	58
9	763	37	20	9	6	2	4	20	40	29	24	19	29	41	33	41	50	77	59	45	58	36	30	28	26
10	795	43	22	11	13	3	5	17	28	43	12	13	27	32	27	29	58	68	85	58	58	46	30	31	36
11	915	25	25	20	9	5	1	19	38	39	31	38	42	32	29	50	67	75	90	58	76	47	42	28	29
12	1065	31	18	10	6	3	6	7	30	75	53	48	55	53	64	56	61	97	99	66	52	63	39	34	39
13	1085	30	14	11	11	6	5	10	63	97	39	38	45	39	50	35	65	113	137	60	63	67	31	32	24
14	918	47	21	8	3	7	1	6	44	31	19	32	25	32	33	35	55	70	67	55	62	50	38	39	38
15	640	21	12	3	3	1	2	10	49	50	23	17	20	25	30	19	36	69	73	29	35	38	31	13	31
17	2459	53	31	22	11	4	4	23	127	187	105	83	110	109	111	94	180	228	249	167	172	145	89	81	74
18	946	19	30	16	7	6	3	15	84	83	32	30	36	36	46	25	60	84	77	52	63	42	38	28	34
19	845	27	15	4	8	1	4	6	75	74	27	24	30	37	42	32	51	86	73	45	60	43	21	30	30
20	2732	105	63	27	19	11	9	25	157	172	82	90	84	115	106	101	157	244	278	189	245	156	106	89	102
21	2409	83	58	24	15	11	9	37	142	146	80	82	100	81	118	106	132	213	235	176	165	132	86	85	93
24	201	6	4	-	-	-	-	3	12	16	4	9	10	8	8	9	13	25	23	7	10	19	7	4	4
25	1231	30	22	17	7	7	3	14	69	66	31	35	47	49	57	62	73	128	133	86	104	75	40	36	40
TOTALS	25,212	909	633	315	193	112	94	314	1273	1505	870	884	1013	1084	1148	1092	1537	2295	2408	1617	1765	1396	976	855	924
%	100.00	3.61	2.51	1.25	.77	.44	.37	1.24	5.05	5.97	3.45	3.51	4.02	4.30	4.55	4.33	6.10	9.10	9.55	6.41	7.00	5.54	3.87	3.39	3.67

15.24%

36.23%

Peak Hour

48.53%

32.06%

Peak Period

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CAUSES

vs

HAZARDOUS MOVING VIOLATIONS

PREDOMINANT DRIVING VIOLATIONS	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE	HAZARDOUS VIOLATIONS	PERCENTAGE
Speed too fast for conditions	4,293	16.05	117,112	35.64
Disobey stop signs	742	2.77	16,272	4.95
Disobey traffic signals	1,086	4.06	20,292	6.17
Failure to signal	157	.59	#	
Failure to grant right-of-way to other vehicle	4,959	18.55	2,459	.75
Failure to grant right-of-way to pedestrian	597	2.23	10,814	3.29
Drive wrong side of roadway	1,234	4.61	#	
Improper turning	1,594	5.96	37,217	11.32
Disobey yield signs	275	1.03	#	
Improper start parked position	334	1.25	#	
Follow too closely	3,567	13.34	433	.13
Inattention	7,904	29.56	119,466	36.35
Driver had been drinking	3,333*		4,631	1.40
TOTALS	26,742	100.00	328,696	100.00

NOTE:

Enforcement for these violations included with "Inattention". e.g.: careless driving, failure to grant right of way, etc.

* Not included in total violations as other violation as well committed.

ACCIDENTS OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLE
BY DIVISION
1962

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	52	35	38	40	45	44	49	49	32	24	27	23	458
3	57	47	60	65	85	68	70	80	58	72	56	70	788
4	29	20	32	24	59	51	53	29	37	20	35	69	458
5	14	20	11	14	13	15	13	17	16	8	12	10	163
6	47	26	30	24	53	40	56	71	43	54	37	41	522
7	28	17	28	20	33	32	34	41	28	23	14	21	319
8	67	47	61	83	78	64	74	87	66	61	61	76	825
9	16	6	5	11	12	15	15	16	10	8	7	12	133
10	34	33	38	38	39	42	52	52	43	40	32	13	456
11	20	20	31	30	26	30	30	26	34	22	15	29	313
12	16	15	16	10	25	16	15	19	10	5	15	17	179
13	10	6	15	11	15	14	18	13	8	6	12	11	139
14	10	7	12	13	16	26	8	21	12	10	8	19	162
15	10	11	11	9	19	21	15	13	10	18	6	9	152
21	27	29	20	42	36	44	41	30	36	42	32	31	410
24	3	1	1	2	–	3	3	5	1	8	5	5	37
31	12	10	14	17	10	18	25	23	19	14	12	14	188
32	36	29	23	36	30	42	37	35	22	24	25	12	351
33	10	8	14	7	9	18	16	11	13	17	16	9	148
41	29	41	45	53	54	63	47	51	28	35	32	28	506
54	17	24	13	23	37	33	28	30	15	18	18	17	273
TOTALS	544	452	518	572	694	699	699	719	541	529	477	536	6980

DEATHS OTHER THAN HOMICIDAL OR SUICIDAL
OR TRAFFIC REPORTED AND INVESTIGATED
1962

CAUSES OF DEATH	NUMBER
ACCIDENTAL NON-INDUSTRIAL	
Aircraft	-
Asphyxiation or Suffocation	42
Fire (asphyxiation or burned)	22
Carbon Monoxide	9
Drowning	11
Electrocution	-
Explosion	-
Falls	32
Falling or Moving Object	10
Narcotics (except barbituates)	-
Poisoning	6
Shooting	2
Sleeping Pills (inc. barbituates)	4
Hanging or Strangling	-
Traffic (on private property)	1
Scalds	2
TOTAL	141
ACCIDENTAL INDUSTRIAL	
Cave In	-
Moving or Falling Object	7
Electrocution	2
Explosion	-
Falls	8
Scalds	-
Fire (asphyxiation or burned)	4
Drowning	1
TOTAL	22
OTHERS	
Malnutrition	4
Abortion (self-induced)	2
Abortion (others)	1
Alcoholism	6
Epilepsy	4
Foetus Found	6
Unidentified Bodies	-
Natural	1505
TOTAL	1528
TOTAL DEATHS	1691

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPT SUICIDES
BY SEX AND AGE AND METHOD

1962

A G E	SUCCESSFUL			UNSUCCESSFUL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
15 And Under	1	1	2	-	6	6
16 - 18	1	1	2	4	20	24
19 - 24	6	2	8	16	65	81
25 - 29	6	7	13	17	47	64
30 - 34	10	4	14	16	36	52
35 - 39	6	3	9	18	40	58
40 - 44	7	10	17	6	24	30
45 - 49	8	5	13	5	19	24
50 - 59	18	10	28	15	13	28
60 - 69	14	8	22	5	6	11
70 - 79	4	-	4	5	3	8
80 And Over	2	-	2	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	83	51	134	107	279	386
METHOD						
Aspirins	-	-	-	-	12	12
Burning	1	-	1	-	-	-
Carbon Monoxide	6	2	8	2	2	4
Chloroform or Ether	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cutting, Knife, Razor	4	2	6	36	63	99
Drowning	3	2	5	4	2	6
Hanging or Strangling	25	10	35	6	1	7
Illuminating Gas	-	-	-	2	7	9
Jumping, etc.	5	2	7	3	2	5
Moving Vehicle	-	2	2	1	-	1
Narcotics	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plastic Bag	-	1	1	-	-	-
Poison	6	7	13	2	16	18
Shooting	25	1	26	3	2	5
Sleeping Pills	8	22	30	48	172	220
TOTAL	83	51	134	107	279	386

MISSING PERSONS REPORTED
BY AGE AND SEX
1962

AGE	MISSING			LOCATED			
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	% LOCATED
1 - 10	800	289	1089	795	288	1083	99.45
11 - 14	749	441	1190	742	437	1179	99.08
15	294	290	584	290	284	574	98.03
TOTAL JUVENILES	1843	1020	2863	1827	1009	2836	99.57
16 - 18	287	342	629	276	334	610	96.98
19 - 24	172	204	376	169	190	359	95.48
25 - 34	251	186	437	238	181	419	95.88
35 - 44	179	146	325	177	141	318	97.85
45 - 54	95	59	154	91	57	148	96.10
55 - 74	118	67	185	115	67	182	98.04
75 or Over	92	42	134	90	41	131	97.75
TOTAL ADULTS	1194	1046	2240	1156	1011	2167	96.41
TOTAL PERSONS	3,037	2,066	5,103	2,983	2,020	5,003	98.00
MISSING OTHER YEARS, LOCATED THIS YEAR.				36	47	83	

3 ØN
T86
76

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

1963

LIBRARY
FEB 9 1965

James P Mackey
Chief of Police

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

1963

James P Mackey
Chief of Police

TABLE OF CONTENTS

POLICE DISTRICT GEOGRAPHIC DATA AND OFFENCES 1

COMMISSION PERSONNEL 2

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT ..... 3 - 7

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION ..... 8 - 11

COMPARISON OF UNIFORM STRENGTH BY RANK 12

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT BY ASSIGNMENT ..... 13 - 14

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES KNOWN BY DIVISION 15

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY DIVISION 16

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES KNOWN BY MONTH 17

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY MONTH 18

OTHER OFFENCES KNOWN BY MONTH 19

OTHER OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY MONTH 20

THEFT ANALYSIS BY DIVISION 21

PERSONS CHARGED - CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES 22

PERSONS CHARGED - OTHER OFFENCES 23

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT FATALITIES BY DIVISION 24

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INJURIES BY DIVISION 25

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY DIVISION 26

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY DAY OF WEEK 27

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY TIME OF OCCURRENCE 28

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CAUSES vs HAZARDOUS MOVING VIOLATIONS 29

ACCIDENTS OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLE BY DIVISION 30

DEATHS OTHER THAN HOMICIDAL OR SUICIDAL OR TRAFFIC 31

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPT SUICIDES BY SEX, AGE AND METHOD 32

MISSING PERSONS REPORTED BY AGE AND SEX 33

POLICE DISTRICT

GEOGRAPHIC DATA AND OFFENCES

1963

DISTRICT	1963 POPULATION	ACRES	DENSITY PER ACRE	SQUARE MILES	DENSITY PER SQUARE MILE	CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES		
						1962	1963	% CHANGE
NUMBER 1 DISTRICT	643,980	21,632	29.77	33.8	19,052	42,855	45,657	+ 6.54
NUMBER 2 DISTRICT	221,446	30,656	7.22	47.9	4,623	6,430	7,463	+ 16.07
NUMBER 3 DISTRICT	252,027	41,472	6.05	64.8	3,889	6,788	8,408	+ 23.87
NUMBER 4 DISTRICT	242,186	44,800	5.41	70.	3,462	5,487	6,263	+ 14.14
NUMBER 5 DISTRICT	228,488	10,368	22.04	16.2	1,429	4,112	5,389	+ 31.06
NUMBER 6 DISTRICT	89,581	5,312	16.86	8.3	1,080	2,288	3,048	+ 33.22
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	1,677,708	154,240	10.88	241.0	6,961	67,960	76,228	+ 12.17

COMMISSION PERSONNEL

DECEMBER 31ST, 1963

	CHAIRMAN	VICE-CHAIRMAN	MEMBERS	EXECUTIVE-SECRETARY	CLERK GRADE I FEMALE	SURGEON (CONSULTING)	DOCTOR	PROFESSOR	ASSISTANTS	PERSONNEL MANAGER	CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER	TOTALS
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	8
LEGAL - MEDICAL	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-	-	8
TOTAL PERSONNEL	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	16

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT

DECEMBER 31ST, 1963

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN					TOTAL FORCE	CADET	CIVILIAN	MATRON	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
	CHIEF	DEPUTY CHIEF	DISTRICT CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT	PATROL SERGEANT	CONSTABLE	TOTAL UNIFORM	DEPUTY CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT OF DETS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	PROBATIONARY DET.	TOTAL DETECTIVE	INSPECTOR	PATROL SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	POLICEWOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN						
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF										1													1		1			2
Staff								2	2			4	5				9						11	6	3			20
SPECIAL DETECTIVE SECTION											1						1						1					1
General Assignment												1	1	3	17	4	26						26					26
Homicide												1	1	5	1		8						8		1			9
Break & Enter												1	1	2	12		16						16					16
Pawn								1	1					3	1	1	5						6					6
Hold-Up												1	1	2	9		13						13					13
Auto Recovery												1	1	2	5	1	10						10					10
Arson													1		3		4						4					4
Fraud & Forgery												1	1	1	5	-	8						8		2			10
Morality Bureau						1			1			1	2	3	21	10	37						38		5			43
DISTRICT DETECTIVE SECTION											1						1						1					1
No. 1 District												1	1	15	48	7	72						72		2			74
No. 2 District												1	1	2	14	3	21						21		1			22
No. 3 District												1	1	3	13	3	21						21		2			23
No. 4 District												1	1	2	11	2	17						17		1			18
No. 5 District												1	1	2	14		18						18		1			19
No. 6 District														2	3		5						5					5
IDENTIFICATION												1		4	25	6	36						36	2	13			51
INTELLIGENCE														1			1						1		1			2
TOTAL OF BRANCH						1		3	4	1	2	17	19	52	202	37	330						334	8	33			375

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT

DECEMBER 31ST, 1963

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN					TOTAL FORCE	CADET	CIVILIAN	MATRON	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
	CHIEF	DEPUTY CHIEF	DISTRICT CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT	PATROL SERGEANT	CONSTABLE	TOTAL UNIFORM	DEPUTY CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT OF DETS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	PROBATIONARY DET.	TOTAL DETECTIVE	INSPECTOR	PATROL SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	POLICEWOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN						
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1							1														1		1			2
GENERAL OPERATIONS				1					1														1		1			2
Records & Inquiry Bureau														1			1						1		95			96
Public Property Bureau																									8			8
General Office							1	1	2														2		24			26
TECHNICAL AND AUXILIARY				1					1														1		1			2
Communications					1	1	8	57	67														67		38			105
License & Summons					1	3	3	45	52														52	37	32			121
Courts Bureau					1	5	8	38	52					8	1		9						61		2			63
POLICE COLLEGE					1	2	3		6				1	2			3						9		2			11
PERSONNEL OFFICE															2		2						2		5			7
MEDICAL BUREAU																									1			1
PUBLIC & COMMUNITY RELATIONS					1			1	2														2		1			3
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1		2	5	11	23	142	184				1	11	3		15						199	37	211			447

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT

DECEMBER 31ST, 1963

UNIFORM BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN					TOTAL FORCE	CADET	CIVILIAN	MATRON	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
	CHIEF	DEPUTY CHIEF	DISTRICT CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT	PATROL SERGEANT	CONSTABLE	TOTAL UNIFORM	DEPUTY CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT OF DETS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	PROBATIONARY DET.	TOTAL DETECTIVE	INSPECTOR	PATROL SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	POLICEWOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN						
COMMISSION STAFF					1				1														1		1			2
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE	1			5	2				8														8		2			10
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1		1					2														2		1			3
UNIFORM DISTRICTS																												
No. 1 District			1	1	13	47	58	718	838					1			1						839	24	14	7	225	1109
No. 2 District			1		3	12	14	108	138														138	4	4		62	208
No. 3 District			1		3	12	15	113	144														144	6	4		68	222
No. 4 District			1		1	4	9	91	106														106	1	2		51	160
No. 5 District			1		2	7	10	93	113														113	2	4		62	181
No. 6 District					2	4	5	39	50														50	2	2		27	81
SPECIAL UNIFORM SECTION																												
Mounted Unit					1	1	3	39	44														44					44
Women's Bureau																		1	1	1	29	32	32	5				37
Youth Bureau					1	1	1	8	11														11	1	2			14
Emergency Measures Organization						1	1		2														2					2
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1	5	2	26	89	116	1209	1448					1			1	1	1	1	29	32	1481	45	33	7	495	2061

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT

DECEMBER 31ST, 1963

TRAFFIC BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN					TOTAL FORCE	CADET	CIVILIAN	MATRON	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
	CHIEF	DEPUTY CHIEF	DISTRICT CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT	PATROL SERGEANT	CONSTABLE	TOTAL UNIFORM	DEPUTY CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT OF DETS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	PROBATIONARY DET.	TOTAL DETECTIVE	INSPECTOR	PATROL SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	POLICEWOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN						
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1							1														1		4			5
DISTRICT TRAFFIC SECTION				1					1														1					1
No. 1 District Traffic Unit					1	6	10	150	167														167	25	6			198
No. 2 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	37	43														43	6	5			54
No. 3 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	40	46														46	13	5			64
No. 4 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	32	38														38	6	5			49
No. 5 District Traffic Unit					1	3	3	31	38														38	3	5			46
No. 6 District Traffic Unit						3	3	21	27														27	3	2			32
TRAFFIC STAFF SECTION				1					1														1					1
Safety Bureau					1		1	12	14														14		2			16
Accident Bureau																									14			14
Garage & Vehicles																									66			66
Hit & Run								3	3														3					3
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1		2	6	18	26	326	379														379	56	114			549

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT

DECEMBER 31ST, 1963

SUMMARY	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN					TOTAL FORCE	CADET	CIVILIAN	MATRON	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
	CHIEF	DEPUTY CHIEF	DISTRICT CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT	PATROL SERGEANT	CONSTABLE	TOTAL UNIFORM	DEPUTY CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT OF DETS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	PROBATIONARY DET.	TOTAL DETECTIVE	INSPECTOR	PATROL SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	POLICEWOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN						
COMMISSION STAFF					1				1														1		1			2
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE	1			5	2				8														8		2			10
UNIFORM BRANCH		1	5	2	26	89	116	1209	1448					1			1	1	1	1	29	32	1481	45	33	7	495	2061
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH		1		2	5	11	23	142	184				1	11	3		15						199	37	211			447
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH						1		3	4	1	2	17	19	52	202	37	330						334	8	33			375
TRAFFIC BRANCH		1		2	6	18	26	326	379														379	56	114			549
TOTAL PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	1	3	5	11	40	119	165	1680	2024	1	2	17	20	64	205	37	346	1	1	1	29	32	2402	146	394	7	495	3444

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS

BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

DECEMBER 31ST, 1963

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH	DIRECTOR	OFFICE MANAGER	EXECUTIVE MANAGER	CHIEF CLERK	CLERK GRADE 1 MALE	CLERK GRADE 1 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 2 MALE	CLERK GRADE 2 FEMALE	NURSE	CLERK GRADE 3 MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 3 FEM. R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 4 MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 4 FEM. R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 3 RADIO REPAIR	SENIOR SWITCH. OPERATOR	SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	RELIEF SWITCH. OPERATOR	FOREMAN RADIO TECHNICIAN	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 1	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 2	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 3	RADIO INSTALLER TEMP.	CHIEF ELECT. LINEMAN	FOREMAN ELECT. LINEMAN	ELECTRICAL LINEMAN	PBX ELECT. MAINTENANCE	SUPERINTENDENT	ASST. SUPERINTENDENT	STOREKEEPER GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC ELECT.	FOREMAN AUTO MECHANIC	AUTO MECHANIC GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC GRADE 2	APPRENTICE AUTO MECHANIC	CAR POUND ATTENDANT	TRUCK DRIVER	LABURER-CAR WASHER	CARETAKER	MATRONS	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF					1		2				1																																	4
SPECIAL DETECTIVE SECTION																																												
General Assignment																																												
Homicide											1																																	1
Break & Enter																																												
Pawn																																												
Holdup																																												
Auto Recovery																																												
Arson																																												
Fraud & Forgery										1	1																																	2
Morality Bureau											5																																	5
DISTRICT DETECTIVE SECTION																																												
No. 1 District										1	1																																	2
No. 2 District											1																																	1
No. 3 District											1			1																														2
No. 4 District											1																																	1
No. 5 District											1																																	1
No. 6 District																																												
IDENTIFICATION							1	1		3	7				1																													13
INTELLIGENCE											1																																	1
TOTAL OF BRANCH					1		3	1		5	21			1	1																													33

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS

BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

DECEMBER 31ST, 1963

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH	DIRECTOR	OFFICE MANAGER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	CHIEF CLERK	CLERK GRADE 1 MALE	CLERK GRADE 1 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 2 MALE	CLERK GRADE 2 FEMALE	NURSE	CLERK GRADE 3 MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 3 FEM. R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 4 MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 4 FEM. R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 3 RADIO REPAIR	SENIOR SWITCH. OPERATOR	SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	RELIEF SWITCH. OPERATOR	FOREMAN RADIO TECHNICIAN	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 1	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 2	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 3	RADIO INSTALLER TEMP.	CHIEF ELECT. LINEMAN	FOREMAN ELECT. LINEMAN	ELECTRIC LINEMAN	PBX ELECT. MAINTENANCE	SUPERINTENDENT	ASST. SUPERINTENDENT	STOREKEEPER GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC ELECT.	FOREMAN AUTO MECHANIC	AUTO MECHANIC GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC GRADE 2	APPRENTICE AUTO MECHANIC	CAR POUND ATTENDANT	TRUCK DRIVER	LABOURER-CAR WASHER	CARETAKER	MATRONS	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF					1																																							1
GENERAL OPERATIONS										1																																		1
Records & Inquiry Bureau	1				6		13	1		7	13	18	3	3	5	22	1																						2					95
Public Property Bureau					1		1			3				2																										1				8
General Office		1		1	2		4	1		9	3			3																														24
TECHNICAL & AUXILIARY								1																																				1
Communications											1							1	4	15	5	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1														38
License & Summons							1	1		10	5			14	1																													32
Courts Bureau										2																																		2
POLICE COLLEGE							1							1																														2
PERSONNEL OFFICE					1		2			1	1																																	5
MEDICAL BUREAU									1																																			1
PUBLIC & COMMUNITY RELATIONS											1																																	1
TOTAL OF BRANCH	1	1		1	11		22	4	1	33	24	18	3	23	6	22	1	1	4	15	5	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1									2	1				211

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS

BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

DECEMBER 31ST, 1963

UNIFORM BRANCH	DIRECTOR	OFFICE MANAGER	EXEC. SECRETARY	CHIEF CLERK	CLERK GRADE 1 MALE	CLERK GRADE 1 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 2 MALE	CLERK GRADE 2 FEMALE	NURSE	CLERK GRADE 3 MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 3 FEM. R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 4 MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 4 FEM. R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 3 RADIO REPAIR	SENIOR SWITCH. OPERATOR	SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	RELIEF SWITCH. OPERATOR	FOREMAN RADIO TECHNICIAN	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 1	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 2	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 3	RADIO INSTALLER TEMP.	CHIEF ELECT. LINEMAN	FOREMAN ELECT. LINEMAN	ELECTRIC LINEMAN	PBX ELECT. MAINTENANCE	SUPERINTENDENT	ASST. SUPERINTENDENT	STOREKEEPER GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC ELECT.	FOREMAN AUTO MECHANIC	AUTO MECHANIC GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC GRADE 2	APPRENTICE AUTO MECHANIC	CAR POUND ATTENDANT	TRUCK DRIVER	LABOURER-CAR WASHER	CARETAKER	MATRONS	TOTAL PERSONNEL
COMMISSION STAFF								1																																				1
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE			1			1																																						2
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF					1																																							1
UNIFORM SECTION																																												
No. 1 District										9	3			2																													7	21
No. 2 District							1				2			1																														4
No. 3 District							1				3																																	4
No. 4 District					1						1																																	2
No. 5 District								1		2	1																																	4
No. 6 District											1																														1			2
SPECIAL UNIFORM SECTION																																												
Mounted Unit																																												
Women's Bureau																																												
Youth Bureau											1				1																													2
TOTAL OF BRANCH					2		2	1		11	12			3	1																										1		7	43

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS

BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

DECEMBER 31ST, 1963

TRAFFIC BRANCH	DIRECTOR	OFFICE MANAGER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	CHIEF CLERK	CLERK GRADE 1 MALE	CLERK GRADE 1 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 2 MALE	CLERK GRADE 2 FEMALE	NURSE	CLERK GRADE 3 MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 3 FEM. R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 4 MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 4 FEM. R.I.B.	CLERK GRADE 3 RADIO REPAIR	SENIOR SWITCH. OPERATOR	SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	RELIEF SWITCH. OPERATOR	FOREMAN RADIO TECHNICIAN	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 1	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 2	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 3	RADIO INSTALLER TEMP.	CHIEF ELECT. LINEMAN	FOREMAN ELECT. LINEMAN	ELECTRIC LINEMAN	PBX ELECT. MAINTENANCE	SUPERINTENDENT	ASST. SUPERINTENDENT	STOREKEEPER GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC ELECT.	FOREMAN AUTO MECHANIC	AUTO MECHANIC GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC GRADE 2	APPRENTICE AUTO MECHANIC	CAR POUND ATTENDANT	TRUCK DRIVER	LABOURER-CAR WASHER	CARETAKER	MATRONS	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF					1		1			2																																		4
DISTRICT TRAFFIC SECTION																																												
No. 1 District Traffic Unit										3				1																		1				2				2		2		11
No. 2 District Traffic Unit											1																									1	2				1			5
No. 3 District Traffic Unit											1																									2	1				1			5
No. 4 District Traffic Unit											1																									3					1			5
No. 5 District Traffic Unit											1																									2	1				1			5
No. 6 District Traffic Unit										1																															1			2
TRAFFIC STAFF SECTION																																												
Safety Bureau							1				1																																	2
Accident Bureau					1		1			8				4																														14
Garage & Vehicles							3			4				1																	1		1		3	26	19	2			1			61
TOTAL OF BRANCHES					2		6			18	5			6																	1	1	1		3	36	23	2		2	6	2		114
TOTAL PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	1	1	1	1	16	1	33	7	1	67	62	18	3	33	8	22	1	1	4	15	5	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		3	36	23	2	2	3	6	3	7	401

COMPARISON OF UNIFORM STRENGTH BY RANK

1959 TO 1963 INCLUSIVE

RANK	December 31st, 1959	December 31st, 1960	December 31st, 1961	December 31st, 1962	December 31st, 1963
CHIEF OF POLICE	1	1	1	1	1
DEPUTY CHIEFS	4	4	4	4	4
DISTRICTS CHIEFS	6	5	5	5	5
STAFF INSPECTORS	9	12	16	15	13
INSPECTORS	51	49	55	56	57
CHIEF IDENTIFICATION OFFICER	1	1	-	-	-
SERGEANTS OF DETECTIVES	16	16	20	20	20
SERGEANTS	110	111	118	114	119
DETECTIVE SERGEANTS	46	50	61	64	64
PATROL SERGEANTS	131	135	141	166	165
DETECTIVES	76	119	134	172	205
PROBATIONARY DETECTIVES	94	79	97	66	37
POLICE CONSTABLES	1568	1625	1614	1626	1680
POLICE WOMEN (all ranks)	28	31	35	33	32
TOTAL	2141	2238	2301	2342	2402
STRUCK OFF STRENGTH					
RETIRED	19	26	25	23	21
RESIGNED	88	81	69	74	85
DISMISSED	8	-	-	4	6
KILLED ON DUTY	-	-	1	1	3
DECEASED	5	6	4	5	7
TOTAL	120	113	99	107	122

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT

BY ASSIGNMENT

1963

	PASSENGERS			TRUCKS							MOTOR CYCLES		OTHERS				
	COACH	SEDAN	STATION WAGON	PATROL WAGON	STAKE	PANEL	PICKUP	TOW	TRACTOR	OTHERS	SOLO	3 WHEELED	TRAILER	ECONOLINE	SEDAN DEL. (rd)	BOAT	TOTAL
CHIEF OF POLICE		1															1
Staff Inspector	1																1
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
Duty Inspector	1																1
Homicide Squad	1																1
Missing Persons Squad	1																1
Break and Enter Squad	3																3
Holdup Squad	3																3
Fraud Squad	2																2
Intelligence Bureau	1																1
Auto Recovery Squad	2																2
General Assignment Squad	2																2
Identification Bureau			1														1
Special Squad	6																6
Morality Bureau	6																6
Bicycle Squad			1														1
Out of Town	1																1
District Detective																	
No. 2 District Detective	4																4
No. 3 District Detective	5																5
No. 4 District Detective	6																6
No. 5 District Detective	4																4
No. 6 District Detective	1																1
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
Staff Insp. Communications	1																1
Communications Bureau						2				1							3
License and Summons Bureau	10										14	6					30
Emergency Measures Organization	1																1
Chief Medical Offices	1																1
Public Relations	1																1
Public Property Bureau										1							1
TRAFFIC BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
No. 1 Dist. Traffic Unit	14		2								74	26			6		122
No. 2 Dist. Traffic Unit	5					1	1				8				3		18
No. 3 Dist. Traffic Unit	7					2	1				9				3		22
No. 4 Dist. Traffic Unit	7					1	1				7				3		19
No. 5 Dist. Traffic Unit	5						1				8				3		17
No. 6 Dist. Traffic Unit	3										6				2		11
Safety Bureau	1		2											9			12
Central Garage & Traffic Branch	22			2	1	1		6	1	3	12		2				50

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT

BY ASSIGNMENT

1963

	PASSENGERS			TRUCKS							MOTOR CYCLES		OTHERS				
	COACH	SEDAN	STATION WAGON	PATROL WAGON	STAKE	PANEL	PICKUP	TOW	TRACTOR	OTHERS	SOLO	3 WHEELED	TRAILER	ECONOLINE	SEDAN DEL. (rd)	BOAT	TOTAL
UNIFORM BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
No. 1 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 1 Division	11			1						1		10	1			1	25
No. 3 Division	5											6					11
No. 4 Division	7			2								5					14
No. 5 Division	4											2					6
No. 6 Division	4											4					8
No. 7 Division	4											4					8
No. 8 Division	5											3					8
No. 9 Division	4											4					8
No. 10 Division	4											3					7
No. 11 Division	4											3					7
No. 12 Division	4											3					7
No. 2 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 13 Division	8			1							2						11
No. 14 Division	5										1						6
No. 15 Division	5											1					6
No. 3 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 31 Division	6											2					8
No. 32 Division	8			1								2					11
No. 33 Division	5										1						6
No. 4 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 41 Division	13			1							2						16
No. 5 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 21 Division	12			1								6					19
No. 24 Division	2											1					3
No. 6 District																	
No. 54 Division	8											1					9
Youth Bureau	3																3
Mounted Unit	1					2											3
TOTALS	265	5	6	9	1	9	4	6	1	6	144	92	3	9	20	1	581

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES REPORTED

BY DIVISION

1963

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	21	24	31	32	33	41	54	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	9
Murder - Non-capital	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
Attempt Murder	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	12
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rape and Attempt	2	4	5	-	9	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	-	2	1	36
Other Sex Offences	78	39	90	14	88	21	90	22	22	35	18	23	38	15	29	5	20	32	3	45	20	747
Wounding	19	8	29	2	15	16	8	2	3	6	-	3	6	2	5	-	4	1	6	7	4	146
Assaults (not indecent)	293	224	284	59	239	117	204	60	53	109	27	52	169	47	146	17	54	134	27	163	59	2537
Robbery	112	38	83	31	45	32	64	15	21	36	15	8	19	2	22	6	2	17	1	23	17	609
Break and Enter	839	391	432	464	338	344	667	288	255	303	422	383	300	189	643	35	233	474	137	480	331	7948
Thefts (incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	3928	1250	1604	1378	1956	1433	2336	1071	1335	1311	1018	1371	1264	768	2357	286	1077	2620	915	2918	1467	33663
Having in Possession	182	64	97	30	52	66	56	21	18	35	16	58	23	12	38	10	24	73	22	47	30	974
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	2083	192	158	289	182	220	226	161	122	115	137	125	100	81	200	23	63	270	48	305	202	5302
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	314	56	272	18	31	13	8	7	1	38	5	-	52	1	20	-	10	7	-	21	-	874
Gaming and Betting	342	199	62	3	34	38	22	15	3	48	3	32	79	39	52	-	10	11	6	71	71	1140
Offensive Weapons	53	44	55	14	36	25	21	10	8	26	4	12	10	3	22	2	5	27	8	31	12	428
Other Criminal Code (except traffic)	1403	1013	1090	440	684	583	1038	386	545	455	315	375	437	280	606	74	286	531	233	1102	424	12300
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES																						
Criminal Negligence - Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	6
Criminal Negligence - Operation	3	6	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	-	-	2	-	2	6	2	8	1	45
Fail to Stop	262	200	155	133	224	223	236	129	147	137	97	134	165	88	367	32	111	275	51	273	171	3610
Dangerous Driving	16	23	19	10	27	10	24	14	7	7	9	18	24	15	28	2	6	20	8	44	22	353
Drive while Intoxicated	49	46	53	18	38	22	34	14	12	15	5	3	4	7	20	2	7	11	9	101	20	490
Drive while Impaired	399	273	391	165	268	190	218	88	133	94	87	183	222	128	265	14	102	265	42	528	161	4216
Drive while Disqualified	56	49	49	26	37	40	52	18	27	27	31	33	40	15	49	4	18	62	16	87	35	771
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	10436	4120	4935	3097	4305	3395	5315	2324	2715	2800	2215	2816	2953	1694	4876	513	2034	4840	1534	6263	3048	76228

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED

BY DIVISION

1963

OFFENCES	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	21	24	31	32	33	41	54	TOTAL
Murder - Capital	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
Murder - Non-capital	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
Attempt Murder	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	12
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rape and Attempt	2	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	2	1	30
Other Sex Offences	49	37	66	6	75	17	64	17	15	23	12	19	28	9	24	4	15	22	1	35	16	554
Wounding	13	6	27	2	14	15	8	2	3	3	-	3	6	2	5	-	4	1	6	7	4	131
Assaults (not indecent)	179	186	225	31	211	97	155	47	34	89	10	43	135	41	129	15	46	102	16	146	49	1986
Robberies	43	18	45	7	20	18	35	4	11	15	7	4	12	-	3	-	-	9	-	17	9	277
Break and Enter	229	139	125	100	166	72	169	91	63	85	76	120	76	59	270	10	102	194	48	274	208	2676
Thefts (Incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	1136	300	393	273	534	305	411	262	192	310	153	210	216	92	383	68	228	499	140	596	354	7055
Having in Possession	183	64	95	30	53	66	56	21	18	35	17	58	23	12	38	10	24	73	22	47	30	975
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	1588	114	77	159	115	123	127	110	75	67	96	78	52	35	115	9	55	198	31	261	136	3621
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	314	56	271	18	31	13	8	7	1	38	5	-	52	1	20	-	10	7	-	21	-	873
Gaming and Betting	342	199	62	3	34	38	22	15	3	48	3	32	79	39	52	-	10	9	6	71	71	1138
Offensive Weapons	54	44	55	14	36	24	21	10	8	26	4	12	10	2	22	2	5	27	7	31	12	426
Other Criminal Code (except traffic)	1084	627	708	170	373	257	429	173	172	249	101	148	204	67	282	55	134	227	57	481	183	6181
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES																						
Criminal Negligence - Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	6
Criminal Negligence - Operation	3	6	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	-	-	2	-	2	6	2	8	1	45
Fail to Stop	124	109	64	61	110	102	105	60	68	51	45	64	93	40	192	19	54	150	25	132	84	1732
Dangerous Driving	16	23	19	10	27	10	24	14	7	7	9	18	24	15	23	2	6	20	8	44	22	353
Drive while Intoxicated	49	46	53	18	38	22	34	14	12	15	5	3	4	7	20	2	7	11	9	101	20	490
Drive while Impaired	399	273	391	165	268	190	216	80	133	94	67	183	222	128	265	14	102	265	42	528	161	4216
Drive while Disqualified	36	49	49	26	37	40	52	10	27	26	32	32	41	15	49	4	17	62	16	87	36	771
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	5865	2301	2734	1196	2153	1411	1947	956	845	1184	660	1030	1278	566	1904	215	921	1885	436	2896	1397	33608

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES REPORTED

BY MONTH

1963

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	9
Murder - Non-capital	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5
Attempt Murder	-	-	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	12
Manslaughter	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rape and Attempt	3	-	2	5	2	2	2	5	2	5	4	4	36
Other Sex Offences	38	52	44	41	59	68	77	99	78	96	49	46	747
Wounding	11	6	8	8	11	12	25	17	10	13	14	11	146
Assaults (not indecent)	151	162	172	175	224	211	314	215	226	257	197	233	2537
Robbery	56	52	43	39	58	32	47	55	45	65	63	54	609
Breaking and Entering	676	674	621	601	740	557	654	628	589	841	662	705	7948
Thefts (Incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	1827	1889	2157	2498	3319	3061	3673	2921	2795	3751	2882	2890	33663
Having in Possession	91	55	84	84	89	68	74	84	67	98	76	104	974
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	440	433	419	369	451	345	469	389	362	668	423	534	5302
Prostitution	92	75	100	63	66	53	97	70	40	125	39	54	874
Gaming and Betting	60	263	40	34	149	83	74	82	74	96	143	42	1140
Offensive Weapons	38	33	26	29	43	32	40	40	37	43	37	30	428
Other Criminal Code (except traffic)	682	670	833	1028	1382	1189	1369	947	924	1326	1015	935	12300
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	6
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6
Criminal Negligence in Operation of M.V.	1	2	2	7	3	4	10	5	2	3	-	6	45
Fail to Stop	245	336	273	267	297	248	260	221	235	296	328	604	3610
Dangerous Driving	20	17	23	27	30	27	45	25	28	43	37	31	353
Drive while Intoxicated	29	26	39	31	60	44	51	33	32	51	42	52	490
Drive while impaired	264	311	336	326	468	282	304	289	346	412	392	486	4216
Drive while Disqualified	58	66	48	42	99	70	71	61	60	63	56	77	771
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	4788	5126	5275	5680	7552	6390	7660	6188	5954	8254	6463	6898	76228

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED

BY MONTH

1963

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	8
Murder - Non-capital	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5
Attempt Murder	-	-	3	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	12
Manslaughter	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rape and Attempt	3	-	2	4	2	2	2	4	2	3	4	2	30
Other Sex Offences	30	40	35	31	44	42	49	74	65	71	36	37	554
Wounding	11	4	6	8	11	7	23	16	8	11	14	12	131
Assaults (not indecent)	112	125	140	133	167	169	220	191	171	218	151	189	1986
Robbery	24	29	18	9	35	15	18	25	19	41	22	22	277
Breaking and Entering	253	262	337	147	441	184	176	189	122	223	158	184	2676
Theft (incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	460	469	483	490	664	650	719	554	569	699	630	669	7055
Having in Possession	92	54	85	83	90	68	74	84	67	97	77	104	975
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, etc.	264	309	288	254	370	247	279	265	219	491	291	344	3621
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, etc.	92	75	100	63	66	53	93	72	41	125	39	54	873
Gaming and Betting	60	263	40	34	149	83	74	82	72	96	143	42	1138
Offensive Weapons	37	32	27	29	43	32	40	39	37	43	37	30	426
Other Criminal Code (except traffic)	428	387	459	435	612	534	729	542	458	641	433	523	6181
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	6
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6
Criminal Negligence in Operation of M.V.	1	2	2	6	4	4	10	5	2	3	-	6	45
Fail to Stop	102	152	129	132	159	138	153	103	132	154	150	248	1752
Dangerous Driving	20	16	23	27	31	27	45	24	29	43	37	31	353
Drive while Intoxicated	29	26	39	31	60	44	51	33	32	51	42	52	490
Drive while Impaired	264	311	336	326	468	282	304	289	346	412	392	486	4216
Drive while Disqualified	57	68	48	43	99	68	71	63	59	64	57	74	771
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	2345	2628	2602	2290	3516	2652	3135	2655	2451	3488	2717	3109	33588

OTHER OFFENCES REPORTED

BY MONTH

1963

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
NARCOTICS CONTROL ACT	6	7	7	3	2	13	10	12	7	9	-	-	76
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	21	7	21	26	28	13	23	37	18	28	15	22	259
LIQUOR CONTROL ACT	1943	1894	2365	2684	3478	2647	3459	2625	2464	3604	3067	2923	33153
OTHER PROVINCIAL STATUTES	67	72	84	93	117	136	118	99	89	129	103	84	1191
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS	24	40	35	77	97	78	60	60	74	70	54	39	708
TOTALS	2061	2020	2512	2883	3722	2887	3670	2833	2652	3840	3239	3068	35387

OTHER OFFENCES CONCLUDED

BY MONTH

1963

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
NARCOTICS CONTROL ACT	6	7	7	3	2	13	10	12	7	9	-	-	76
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	22	9	21	33	27	13	20	34	18	23	15	20	255
LIQUOR CONTROL ACT	1943	1894	2365	2684	3478	2647	3459	2625	2464	3604	3067	2923	33153
OTHER PROVINCIAL STATUTES	74	76	86	78	110	109	93	101	80	131	82	91	1111
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS	24	40	35	77	97	78	60	60	74	70	54	39	708
TOTALS	2069	2026	2514	2875	3714	2860	3642	2832	2643	3837	3218	3073	35303

THEFT ANALYSIS

BY DIVISION

1963

DIVISION	VALUE (except Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)		MOTOR VEHICLES		BICYCLES	
	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered	Stolen	Recovered
1	1,044.976.90	26,609.63	494	477	222	71
3	211,251.38	33,210.11	165	161	162	81
4	271,272.06	25,590.05	189	179	182	83
5	509,567.11	75,352.02	138	140	161	51
6	290,910.26	32,195.32	279	272	271	116
7	157,600.47	23,582.06	214	211	246	65
8	199,773.16	28,007.42	326	328	555	174
9	117,349.74	14,939.45	152	146	165	73
10	136,469.88	14,958.95	250	246	375	135
11	172,946.08	16,453.16	150	147	142	68
12	165,005.80	24,569.28	110	113	176	78
13	916,705.13	35,376.33	139	137	357	211
14	120,854.86	13,448.63	192	191	261	137
15	96,199.42	7,404.82	86	82	190	117
21	489,019.81	48,668.24	365	355	411	160
24	19,767.75	1,260.06	89	88	33	17
31	119,330.89	15,585.65	107	102	222	103
32	305,764.42	45,118.11	362	355	674	274
33	137,721.40	24,317.70	78	78	275	141
41	297,015.30	51,319.10	473	469	801	272
54	182,067.46	19,328.20	199	189	334	105
TOTALS	5,961.569.28	777,294.29	4557	4466	6215	2532
% RECOVERED		13.31		98.00		40.74

PERSONS CHARGED

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES

1963

OFFENCES	JUVENILES			MINORS			ADULTS			TOTALS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Murder - Capital	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	1	9	10
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	5
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	7
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Rape and Attempt	2	-	2	8	-	8	14	-	14	24
Other Sex Offences	34	-	34	56	-	56	307	3	310	400
Wounding	16	1	17	15	3	18	60	19	79	114
Assaults (not indecent)	83	5	88	213	8	221	1218	100	1318	1627
Robberies	72	2	74	93	2	95	153	14	167	336
Break and Enter	590	12	602	421	9	430	463	13	476	1508
Thefts	1525	123	1648	1262	138	1400	1871	462	2333	5381
Having in Possession	64	7	71	114	12	126	206	28	234	431
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	7	4	11	69	33	102	832	192	1024	1137
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	-	-	-	13	116	129	146	423	569	698
Gaming and Betting	-	-	-	10	-	10	874	56	930	940
Offensive Weapons	19	-	19	85	5	90	173	3	176	285
Other Criminal Code Offences	585	227	812	906	213	1119	3164	273	3437	5368
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES										
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	5
Criminal Negligence in Operation of M.V.	2	-	2	14	-	14	18	-	18	34
Fail to Stop	7	-	7	87	2	89	652	33	685	781
Dangerous Drive	2	-	2	92	2	94	192	2	194	290
Drive while Intoxicated	-	-	-	12	-	12	424	11	435	447
Drive while Impaired	1	-	1	85	-	85	3932	109	4041	4127
Drive while Disqualified	1	-	1	76	-	76	441	8	449	526
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	3012	281	3393	3631	543	4174	15169	1752	16921	24488

PERSONS CHARGED

OTHER OFFENCES

1963

OFFENCES	JUVENILES			MINORS			ADULTS			TOTALS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
NARCOTICS CONTROL ACT	-	-	-	2	10	12	56	33	89	101
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	24	17	41	22	3	25	167	12	179	245
PROVINCIAL STATUTES (Incl. Liquor Control Act)	75	29	104	2873	457	3330	24753	3162	27915	31349
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS	57	-	57	47	1	48	334	62	396	501
TOTAL OTHER CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	156	46	202	2944	471	3415	25310	3269	28579	32196

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT FATALITIES

BY DIVISION

1963

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	9
3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	5
4	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8
5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	6
7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	6
9	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
10	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NIL
13	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	6
14	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
15	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
21	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	8
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
31	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	4
33	-	1	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	10
41	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	3	14
54	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	6
TOTALS	12	6	10	9	10	9	11	6	10	9	12	7	111

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INJURIES

BY DIVISION

1963

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	75	48	58	56	40	62	46	43	51	53	53	71	656
3	44	47	39	37	42	35	38	45	31	41	39	47	485
4	23	33	33	39	52	24	29	33	33	37	44	32	412
5	45	29	42	38	39	26	25	28	43	25	59	51	450
6	31	48	46	45	48	29	53	48	40	47	32	54	521
7	45	27	30	39	48	38	36	37	43	42	45	59	489
8	39	38	60	41	49	46	41	61	56	38	38	53	560
9	50	30	18	27	31	35	31	19	41	21	37	44	384
10	27	18	30	22	19	20	22	17	23	24	35	27	284
11	34	26	25	37	37	24	25	35	41	34	40	42	400
12	27	25	31	36	30	24	20	22	29	24	36	33	337
13	49	35	44	38	30	39	43	31	28	34	22	49	442
14	30	23	31	28	27	25	17	25	24	32	24	37	323
15	24	25	35	16	23	20	24	17	22	23	29	67	325
21	78	40	72	44	76	60	74	97	88	64	115	130	938
24	10	8	17	13	11	4	4	8	8	13	5	6	107
31	46	44	31	26	29	30	30	29	29	31	38	55	418
32	92	75	87	48	70	76	76	33	70	68	109	102	906
33	56	20	24	30	36	19	36	19	22	32	30	35	359
41	108	101	73	66	80	125	96	108	80	97	97	153	1184
54	37	29	44	30	37	39	31	35	53	40	41	50	466
TOTALS	970	769	870	756	854	800	797	790	855	820	968	1197	10446

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

BY DIVISION

1963

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	178	144	153	146	122	133	125	134	144	152	172	206	1809
3	124	137	108	95	99	91	95	99	79	83	97	144	1251
4	115	109	100	84	90	65	94	77	92	98	93	96	1113
5	123	141	108	100	98	90	84	94	96	76	135	166	1311
6	98	101	102	91	88	82	112	116	104	91	87	160	1232
7	153	143	123	109	129	102	106	92	111	104	137	172	1481
8	136	146	139	90	120	93	96	120	100	96	108	158	1402
9	94	82	64	66	71	74	57	50	85	53	91	121	908
10	72	89	76	51	73	56	57	50	61	58	92	88	823
11	98	96	77	79	77	62	59	72	79	70	98	125	992
12	140	132	114	91	83	70	74	50	91	92	123	166	1226
13	144	103	107	81	91	86	87	108	98	126	101	173	1305
14	87	65	73	63	69	76	48	65	81	61	76	132	896
15	77	63	64	61	55	59	55	55	65	74	87	125	840
21	324	247	250	172	247	161	185	241	266	226	318	492	3129
24	28	29	22	25	22	19	17	23	15	20	18	39	277
31	116	89	88	71	85	74	74	67	71	72	105	143	1055
32	271	215	208	163	183	162	143	127	174	218	257	322	2443
33	144	94	89	74	89	52	66	59	60	63	80	112	982
41	356	263	230	179	181	190	204	228	232	199	303	426	2991
54	169	106	114	98	113	83	78	107	124	117	127	215	1451
TOTALS	3047	2594	2409	1989	2185	1880	1916	2034	2228	2149	2705	3781	28917

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY DAY OF WEEK

BY DIVISION

1963

DISTRICT	DIVISION	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	TOTAL
1	1	206	298	251	277	326	270	181	1809
	3	170	189	159	200	199	207	127	1251
	4	161	137	190	166	201	149	109	1113
	5	169	218	171	207	237	178	131	1311
	6	133	136	153	176	230	221	183	1232
	7	174	218	167	203	222	267	230	1481
	8	175	190	176	195	233	250	183	1402
	9	100	115	131	132	147	159	124	908
	10	95	125	102	96	149	166	90	823
	11	106	126	130	140	167	193	130	992
	12	155	193	165	196	240	158	119	1226
2	13	172	188	186	235	240	178	106	1305
	14	83	104	120	156	154	173	106	896
	15	122	135	127	115	145	119	77	840
3	31	156	145	157	159	175	158	105	1055
	32	303	366	319	348	441	412	254	2443
	33	100	165	144	186	177	135	75	982
4	41	350	437	396	475	538	484	311	2991
5	21	407	493	413	464	494	482	376	3129
	24	39	35	41	51	49	35	27	277
6	54	180	218	184	227	249	227	166	1451
TOTALS		3556	4231	3882	4404	5013	4621	3210	28917

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

BY TIME OF OCCURRENCE

1963

DIVISION	ACCIDENTS	A. M.												P. M.											
		12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1	1809	92	69	25	12	6	5	18	42	93	84	89	95	95	97	100	123	143	129	115	83	73	67	70	84
3	1251	58	38	14	8	3	1	14	59	71	57	47	50	69	75	70	70	123	98	72	79	51	34	52	38
4	1113	51	32	24	5	6	9	14	58	70	39	50	48	49	49	49	63	103	99	63	66	53	28	49	36
5	1311	53	43	17	14	9	4	13	33	92	78	48	47	62	67	67	84	100	118	78	70	65	65	37	47
6	1232	63	36	23	19	7	6	18	57	55	36	35	38	45	44	51	60	110	130	79	94	66	56	51	53
7	1481	68	39	14	10	5	4	26	81	65	47	65	58	62	67	72	91	101	113	112	125	84	78	48	46
8	1402	72	37	11	14	11	7	20	66	75	35	43	38	70	57	71	79	110	118	101	104	91	63	52	57
9	908	44	24	12	12	6	5	28	45	60	21	29	41	39	47	39	55	86	69	66	51	42	42	23	22
10	823	47	29	12	10	9	2	11	33	42	15	22	26	27	34	25	53	56	82	55	89	51	29	29	35
11	992	32	20	14	7	7	9	13	52	48	39	43	37	49	48	49	64	75	88	54	76	70	30	36	32
12	1226	34	21	10	3	3	6	13	48	94	67	52	54	63	53	63	75	110	122	80	59	54	51	41	50
13	1305	39	21	14	10	2	2	6	72	110	38	42	47	68	80	65	75	130	164	86	69	58	44	28	35
14	896	52	27	8	1	7	2	8	40	42	22	20	33	32	45	33	48	79	89	63	78	60	44	33	30
15	840	27	25	6	2	2	4	10	62	66	32	31	27	41	46	36	37	98	92	46	52	38	24	16	20
21	3129	112	47	40	19	7	9	51	182	171	123	98	140	151	143	159	179	260	325	255	219	144	124	77	94
24	277	10	6	3	1	2	1	4	21	13	16	9	12	11	13	12	15	27	29	17	17	14	10	6	8
31	1055	24	24	10	3	8	3	16	78	77	33	35	38	44	47	45	54	102	108	92	63	50	45	28	28
32	2443	52	43	23	11	9	8	23	107	161	87	88	96	122	117	131	194	222	245	159	155	133	112	72	73
33	982	18	19	6	10	3	3	11	80	84	36	34	40	35	38	31	58	95	113	66	59	48	37	33	25
41	2991	117	58	26	31	14	12	28	192	149	73	107	102	130	124	129	168	297	312	184	246	162	121	96	113
54	1451	50	38	15	9	7	7	21	77	79	39	62	46	47	70	61	102	144	160	111	102	63	58	40	43
TOTALS	28917	1115	696	327	211	133	109	366	1485	1717	1017	1049	1113	1311	1361	1358	1747	2571	2803	1954	1956	1470	1162	917	969
%	100.00	3.86	2.41	1.13	.73	.46	.38	1.26	5.14	5.94	3.52	3.63	3.85	4.53	4.71	4.69	6.04	8.89	9.69	6.76	6.77	5.08	4.01	3.17	3.35

15.37%

36.91%

47.72%

32.11%

PEAK HOUR

PEAK PERIOD

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CAUSES

VS

HAZARDOUS MOVING VIOLATIONS

PREDOMINANT DRIVING VIOLATIONS	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE	HAZARDOUS VIOLATIONS	PERCENTAGE
SPEED TOO FAST FOR CONDITIONS	4,739	15.72	151,429	53.09
DISOBEY STOP SIGNS	801	2.66	16,158	5.66
DISOBEY TRAFFIC SIGNALS	1,338	4.44	24,972	8.75
FAILURE TO SIGNAL	161	.53	X	
FAILURE TO GRANT RIGHT-OF-WAY TO OTHER VEHICLE	5,595	18.57	3,078	1.08
FAILURE TO GRANT RIGHT-OF-WAY TO PEDESTRIAN	601	1.99	10,386	3.64
DRIVE WRONG SIDE OF ROADWAY	1,084	3.60	X	
IMPROPER TURNING	1,556	5.16	42,481	14.89
DISOBEY YIELD SIGNS	242	.80	X	
IMPROPER START PARKED POSITION	363	1.21	X	
FOLLOW TOO CLOSELY	3,210	10.64	612	.21
INATTENTION	10,452	34.68	31,183	10.93
DRIVER HAD BEEN DRINKING	3,513*		4,996	1.75
TOTALS	30,142	100.00	285,295	100.00

NOTE:

X Enforcement for these violations included with "Inattention". e.g.: careless driving, failure to grant right-of-way, etc.

* Not included in total violations as other violation as well committed.

ACCIDENTS OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLES

BY DIVISION

1963

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1	27	24	27	38	99	118	127	90	79	89	71	82	671
3	70	56	74	72	71	72	74	74	59	44	56	78	800
4	54	50	52	51	76	66	60	45	51	44	43	50	642
5	12	21	27	29	27	26	23	15	20	16	23	23	282
6	35	32	61	38	57	41	71	61	65	32	52	59	604
7	67	54	67	58	55	61	46	60	44	41	41	66	660
8	72	91	98	88	90	104	86	102	92	90	82	80	[illegible]
9	6	11	14	12	11	17	13	17	15	9	8	6	[illegible]
10	42	26	44	55	50	55	67	33	42	30	40	[illegible]	543
11	33	26	28	24	35	40	28	34	30	25	36	32	371
12	19	8	25	18	13	14	13	20	15	13	20	26	204
13	12	14	15	20	25	16	15	10	14	18	10	14	184
14	5	7	18	22	15	15	23	22	15	8	6	6	167
15	12	14	16	11	22	18	15	11	7	15	10	11	162
21	18	19	19	22	34	30	31	33	25	23	16	16	286
24	5	3	2	2	4	3	3	7	4	2	2	2	39
31	11	14	22	20	31	20	14	15	19	11	12	14	202
32	18	20	36	29	34	26	28	27	31	20	16	23	308
33	16	10	7	17	11	20	16	14	12	13	9	16	161
41	45	24	34	44	48	63	42	43	51	48	28	32	507
54	12	17	13	26	27	35	29	25	28	25	22	24	283
TOTALS	591	541	699	696	835	860	824	758	718	616	603	719	8460

DEATHS OTHER THAN HOMICIDAL OR SUICIDAL

OR TRAFFIC REPORTED AND INVESTIGATED

1963

CAUSES OF DEATH	NUMBER
ACCIDENTAL NON-INDUSTRIAL	
Aircraft	-
Asphyxiation or Suffocation	38
Fire (asphyxiation or burned)	29
Carbon Monoxide	12
Drowning	13
Electrocution	3
Explosion	-
Falls	46
Falling of Moving Objects	6
Narcotics (except barbituates)	1
Poisoning	-
Shooting	2
Sleeping Pills (inc. barbituates)	5
Hanging or Strangling	4
Traffic (on private property)	-
Scalds	-
TOTAL	160
ACCIDENTAL INDUSTRIAL	
Cave In	-
Moving or Falling Objects	10
Electrocution	6
Explosion	1
Falls	8
Scalds	-
Fire (asphyxiation or burned)	3
Drowning	-
TOTAL	28
OTHERS	
Malnutrition	2
Abortion (self-induced)	-
Abortion (others)	-
Alcoholism	18
Epilepsy	11
Foetus Found	5
Unidentified Bodies	2
Natural	1675
TOTAL	1713
TOTAL DEATHS	1901

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPT SUICIDES
BY SEX AND AGE AND METHOD
1963

AGE	SUCCESSFUL			UNSUCCESSFUL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
15 And Under	-	-	-	2	7	9
16 - 18	1	-	1	6	27	33
19 - 24	4	4	8	23	77	100
25 - 29	5	1	6	23	69	92
30 - 34	6	6	12	24	38	62
35 - 39	13	9	22	17	34	51
40 - 44	9	3	12	16	29	45
45 - 49	5	6	11	7	15	22
50 - 59	16	14	30	13	21	34
60 - 69	9	3	12	9	12	21
70 - 79	5	1	6	5	4	9
80 And Over	1	-	1	2	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	74	47	121	147	333	480
METHOD						
Aspirins	-	-	-	6	9	15
Burning	-	-	-	1	-	1
Carbon Monoxide	7	1	8	1	1	2
Chloroform or Ether	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cutting, Knife, Razor	5	-	5	43	78	121
Drowning	1	2	3	1	2	3
Hanging or Strangling	13	5	18	7	1	8
Illuminating Gas	1	-	1	3	5	8
Jumping, etc.	5	5	10	3	5	8
Moving Vehicle	-	3	3	3	5	8
Narcotics	-	-	-	-	1	1
Plastic Bag	-	4	4	-	-	-
Poison	4	6	10	7	13	20
Shooting	24	-	24	5	-	5
Sleeping Pills	14	21	35	67	213	280
TOTAL	74	47	121	147	333	480

MISSING PERSONS REPORTED
BY AGE AND SEX
1963

AGE	MISSING			LOCATED			
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	% LOCATED
1 - 10	995	343	1338	990	340	1330	99.40
11 - 14	897	492	1389	891	486	1377	99.14
15	321	300	621	317	297	614	98.87
TOTAL JUVENILES	2213	1135	3348	2198	1123	3321	99.19
16 - 18	304	451	755	299	439	738	97.75
19 - 24	174	214	388	167	206	373	96.13
25 - 34	236	218	454	222	212	434	95.60
35 - 44	193	142	335	184	139	323	96.42
45 - 54	100	57	157	95	56	151	96.18
55 - 74	118	63	181	117	63	180	99.48
75 or Over	95	54	149	94	54	148	99.33
TOTAL ADULTS	1220	1199	2419	1178	1169	2347	97.02
TOTAL PERSONS	3433	2334	5767	3376	2292	5668	98.28
MISSING OTHER YEARS, LOCATED THIS YEAR.				42	32	74	

ØN
T56
76

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

1964

James P Mackey
Chief of Police

STATISTICAL REPORT

METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

1964

James P Mackey
Chief of Police

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT — PAGE

POLICE DISTRICT GEOGRAPHIC DATA AND OFFENCES..... 1

COMMISSION PERSONNEL..... 2

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT..... 3 - 7

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION..... 8 - 11

COMPARISON OF UNIFORM STRENGTH BY RANK..... 12

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT BY ASSIGNMENT..... 13 - 14

CRIME

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES KNOWN BY DIVISION..... 15

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY DIVISION..... 16

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES KNOWN BY MONTH..... 17

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY MONTH..... 18

OTHER OFFENCES KNOWN BY MONTH..... 19

OTHER OFFENCES CONCLUDED BY MONTH..... 20

THEFT ANALYSIS BY DIVISION..... 21

ROBBERY ANALYSIS BY DAY AND TIME..... 22

PERSONS CHARGED - CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES..... 23

PERSONS CHARGED - OTHER OFFENCES..... 24

TRAFFIC

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT FATALITIES BY MONTH AND DIVISION..... 25

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INJURIES BY MONTH AND DIVISION..... 26

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY MONTH AND DIVISION..... 27

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY DAY OF WEEK AND DIVISION..... 28

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY TIME OF OCCURRENCE..... 29

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CAUSES vs HAZARDOUS MOVING VIOLATIONS. 30

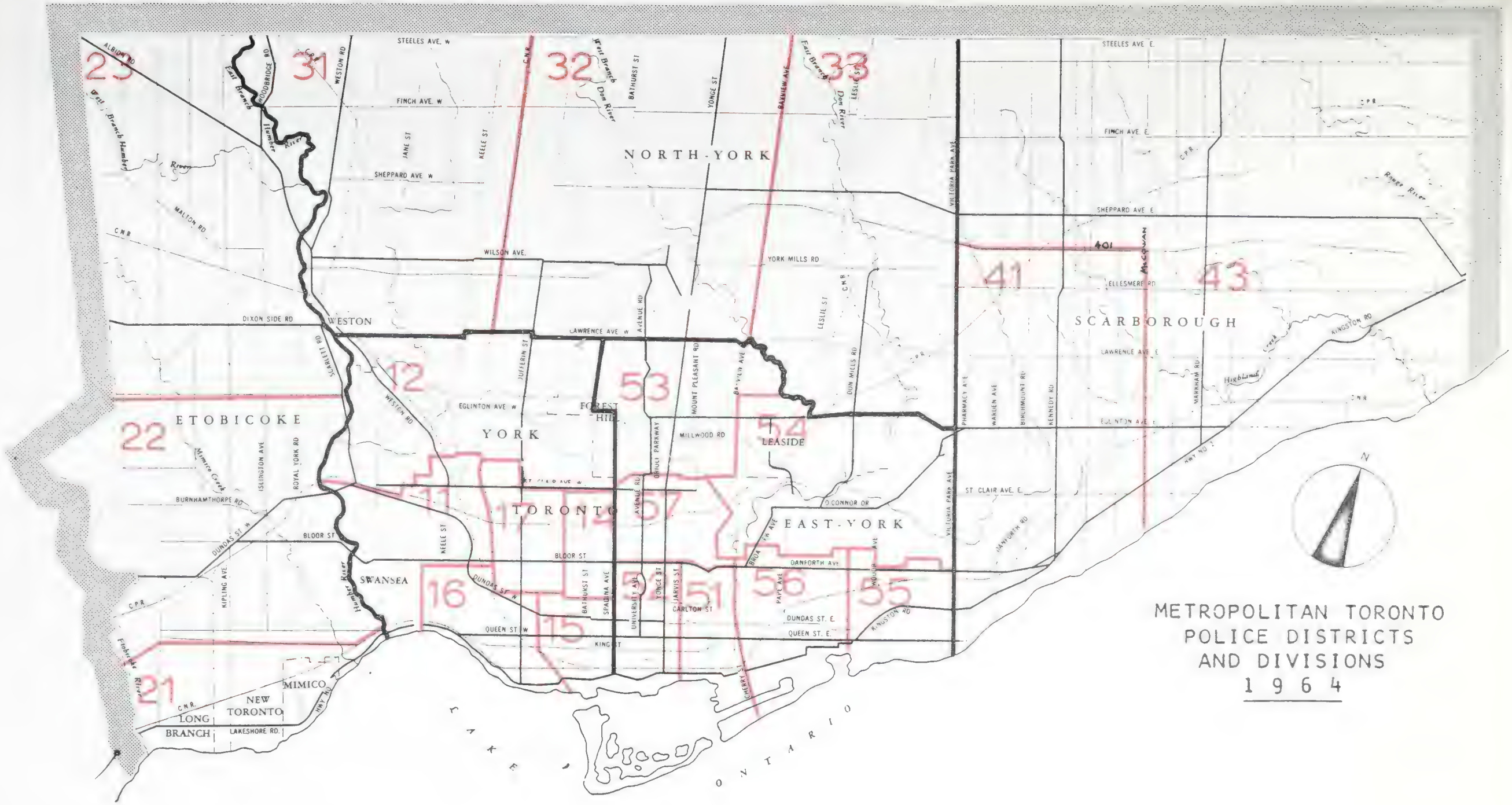
MISCELLANEOUS

ACCIDENTS OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLE BY MONTH AND DIVISION..... 31

DEATHS OTHER THAN HOMICIDAL OR SUICIDAL OR TRAFFIC..... 32

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPT SUICIDES BY SEX, AGE AND METHOD..... 33

MISSING PERSONS REPORTED BY AGE AND SEX..... 34



METROPOLITAN TORONTO
POLICE DISTRICTS
AND DIVISIONS
1964

POLICE DISTRICT

GEOGRAPHIC DATA AND OFFENCES

1964

DISTRICT	1964 POPULATION	ACRES	DENSITY PER ACRE	SQUARE MILES	DENSITY PER SQUARE MILE	CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES		
						1963	1964	% CHANGE
NUMBER 1 DISTRICT	477,921	17,216	27.76	26.9	17,766	22,077	23,244	+ 5.28
NUMBER 2 DISTRICT	238.635	30,656	7.78	47.9	4,982	7,463	8,647	+ 15.85
NUMBER 3 DISTRICT	333,969	41,472	8.05	64.8	5,153	8,664	10,568	+ 21.98
NUMBER 4 DISTRICT	253,292	44,800	5.65	70.0	3,618	6,263	6,986	+ 11.54
NUMBER 5 DISTRICT	440,514	20,096	21.92	31.4	14,029	31,761	33,178	+ 4.46
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	1,744,331	154,240	11.31	241.0	7,237	76,228	82,623	+ 8.38

COMMISSION PERSONNEL

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

	CHAIRMAN	VICE-CHAIRMAN	MEMBERS	EXECUTIVE-SECRETARY	CLERK GRADE I FEMALE	SURGEON (CONSULTING)	DOCTOR	PROFESSOR	ASSISTANTS	PERSONNEL MANAGER	CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER	TOTAL
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	9
LEGAL - MEDICAL	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-	-	8
TOTAL PERSONNEL	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	17

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN										
	CHIEF	DEPUTY CHIEF	DISTRICT CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT	PATROL SERGEANT	CONSTABLE	TOTAL UNIFORM	DEPUTY CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT OF DETS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	PROBATIONARY DET.	TOTAL DETECTIVE	INSPECTOR	PATROL SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	POLICEWOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FORCE	CADET	CIVILIAN	MATRON	PARKING CONTROL	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF																												
Staff								6	6		2	3	5				10						16	1	4				21
SPECIAL DETECTIVE SECTION																												
General Assignment Squad												1	1	3	18	2	25						25						25
Homicide Squad												1	1	5	2		10						10		1				11
Break and Enter Squad												1	1	3	10	2	17						17		1				18
Pawn Squad								1	1					2	1	1	4						5						5
Hold-Up Squad												1	1	2	9		13						13						13
Auto Recovery Squad												1	1	2	5	1	10						10						10
Arson Squad														1	2		3						3						3
Fraud and Forgery Squad												1	1	1	5		8						8		2				10
Morality Bureau						1			1			1	2	3	21	10	37						38		4				42
DISTRICT DETECTIVE SECTION																												
No. 1 District												1	1	7	31	3	43						43		1				44
No. 2 District												1	1	3	14	3	22						22		1				23
No. 3 District												1	1	3	16		21						21		2				23
No. 4 District												1	1	3	13		18						18		1				19
No. 5 District												1	2	12	31	6	52						52		2				54
IDENTIFICATION												1		4	29	2	36						36	2	14				52
INTELLIGENCE														1	1		2						2		1				3
TOTAL OF BRANCH						1		7	8		2	16	19	56	208	30	331						339	3	34				376

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN										
	CHIEF	DEPUTY CHIEF	DISTRICT CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT	PATROL SERGEANT	CONSTABLE	TOTAL UNIFORM	DEPUTY CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT OF DETS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	PROBATIONARY DET.	TOTAL DETECTIVE	INSPECTOR	PATROL SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	POLICEWOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FORCE	CADET	CIVILIAN	MATRON	PARKING CONTROL	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1							1														1		1				2
GENERAL OPERATIONS				1					1														1		1				2
Records and Inquiry Bureau														1			1						1		100				101
Public Property Bureau																									8				8
General Office							1	1	2														2		24				26
TECHNICAL AND AUXILIARY				1					1														1		1				2
Comminications					1	3	6	70	80														80		36				116
License and Summons					1	3	3	40	47														47	46	32				125
Courts Bureau					1	5	7	44	57					9	1		10						67		2				69
POLICE COLLEGE					1	2	3	53	59				1	2			3						62	20	2				84
PERSONNEL OFFICE															2		2						2		5				7
MEDICAL BUREAU																									1				1
PUBLIC AND COMMINITY RELATIONS					1			1	2														2		1				3
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1		2	5	13	20	209	250				1	12	3		16						266	66	214				546

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

UNIFORM BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN											
	CHIEF	DEPUTY CHIEF	DISTRICT CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT	PATROL SERGEANT	CONSTABLE	TOTAL UNIFORM	DEPUTY CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT OF DETS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	PROBATIONARY DET.	TOTAL DETECTIVE	INSPECTOR	PATROL SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	POLICEWOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FORCE	CADET	CIVILIAN	MATRON	PARKING CONTROL	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
COMMISSION STAFF					1				1														1		2				3
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE	1			4	2				7														7		2				9
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF				1					1														1						1
UNIFORM DISTRICTS																													
No. 1 District			1		6	24	29	355	415														415	22		7	18	123	585
No. 2 District			1		3	11	14	112	141														141	7	4			91	243
No. 3 District			1		3	11	15	114	144														144	12	3			73	232
No. 4 District			1		2	7	10	94	114														114	9	3		2	46	174
No. 5 District			1	1	7	32	41	510	592					1			1						593	27	19		25	160	824
SPECIAL UNIFORM SECTION																													
Mounted Unit					1	1	3	40	45														45						45
Women's Bureau																		1	1	1	33	36	36	13					49
Youth Bureau					1	1	1	9	12														12		1				13
Emergency Measures Organization						1	1		2														2						2
TOTAL OF BRANCH			5	2	23	88	114	1234	1466					1			1	1	1	1	33	36	1503	90	30	7	45	493	2168

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

TRAFFIC BRANCH	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN										
	CHIEF	DEPUTY CHIEF	DISTRICT CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT	PATROL SERGEANT	CONSTABLE	TOTAL UNIFORM	DEPUTY CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT OF DETS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	PROBATIONARY DET.	TOTAL DETECTIVE	INSPECTOR	PATROL SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	POLICEWOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FORCE	CADET	CIVILIAN	MATRON	PARKING CONTROL	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF		1							1														1		1				2
DISTRICT TRAFFIC SECTION				1					1														1		1				2
No. 1 District Traffic Unit					1	6	8	110	125														125	7	7				139
No. 2 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	36	42														42	7	5				54
No. 3 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	40	46														46	13	5				64
No. 4 District Traffic Unit					1	2	3	32	38														38	7	5				50
No. 5 District Traffic Unit					2	5	8	92	107														107	10	3				120
TRAFFIC STAFF SECTION				1					1														1		1				2
Safety Bureau					1		1	12	14														14		3				17
Accident Bureau																									15				15
Garage and Vehicles																									69				69
Hit and Run Squad								3	3														3						3
TOTAL OF BRANCH		1		2	7	17	26	325	378														378	44	115				537

POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

BY RANK AND ASSIGNMENT

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

SUMMARY	UNIFORM									DETECTIVE								WOMEN											
	CHIEF	DEPUTY CHIEF	DISTRICT CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT	PATROL SERGEANT	CONSTABLE	TOTAL UNIFORM	DEPUTY CHIEF	STAFF INSPECTOR	INSPECTOR	SERGEANT OF DETS.	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	PROBATIONARY DET.	TOTAL DETECTIVE	INSPECTOR	PATROL SERGEANT	DETECTIVE	POLICEWOMAN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FORCE	CADET	CIVILIAN	MATRON	PARKING CONTROL	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
COMMISSION STAFF					1				1														1		2				3
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE	1			4	2				7														7		2				9
UNIFORM BRANCH			5	2	23	88	114	1234	1466					1			1	1	1	1	33	36	1503	90	30	7	45	493	2168
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH		1		2	5	13	20	209	250				1	12	3		16						266	66	214				546
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH						1		7	8		2	16	19	56	208	30	331						339	3	34				376
TRAFFIC BRANCH		1		2	7	17	26	325	378														378	44	115				537
TOTAL PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	1	2	5	10	38	119	160	1775	2110		2	16	20	69	211	30	348	1	1	1	33	36	2494	203	397	7	45	493	3639

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS

BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH	DIRECTOR	OFFICE MANAGER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	CHIEF CLERK	PLANNING & RESEARCH ASST.	CLERK GRADE 1 MALE	CLERK GRADE 1 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 2 MALE	CLERK GRADE 2 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B. MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B. FEM.	CLERK GRADE 4 MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B. MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B. FEM.	CLERK GRADE 3 RADIO REPAIR	NURSE	SR. SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	RELIEF SWITCH. OPERATOR	FOREMAN RADIO TECHNICIAN	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 1	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 2	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 3	CHIEF ELECTRICAL LINEMAN	FOREMAN ELECT. LINEMAN	ELECTRICAL LINEMAN	PBX ELECT. MAINTENANCE	SUPERINTENDENT	ASST. GARAGE SUPERINTENDENT	STOREKEEPER GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC ELECTRICAL	FOREMAN AUTO MECHANIC	AUTO MECHANIC	SERVICEMAN	H.Q. DRIVER	TRUCK DRIVER	LABOURER - CAR WASHER	CARETAKER	MATRONS	CADETS	PARKING CONTROL OFFICER	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF						1		1			1																																			5
SPECIAL DETECTIVE SECTION																																					1						1			
General Assignment Squad																																														
Homicide Squad											1																																			
Break and Enter Squad								1																																						1
Pawn Squad																																														1
Hold-up Squad																																														
Auto Recovery Squad																																														
Arson Squad																																														
Fraud and Forgery Squad										2																																				2
Morality Bureau											4																																			4
DISTRICT DETECTIVE SECTION																																														
No. 1 District											1																																			1
No. 2 District											1																																			1
No. 3 District											1			1																																2
No. 4 District											1																																			1
No. 5 District									1		1																																			2
IDENTIFICATION BUREAU								1	1	2	7				3																										2					16
INTELLIGENCE BUREAU											1																																			1
TOTAL OF BRANCH						1		3	1	5	19			1	3																						1				3				37

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS

BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH	DIRECTOR	OFFICE MANAGER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	CHIEF CLERK	PLANNING & RESEARCH ASST.	CLERK GRADE 1 MALE	CLERK GRADE 1 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 2 MALE	CLERK GRADE 2 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B. MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B. FEM.	CLERK GRADE 4 MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B. MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B. FEM.	CLERK GRADE 3 RADIO REPAIR	NURSE	SR. SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	RELIEF SWITCH. OPERATOR	FOREMAN RADIO TECHNICIAN	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 1	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 2	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 3	CHIEF ELECTRICAL LINEMAN	FOREMAN ELECT. LINEMAN	ELECTRICAL LINEMAN	PBX ELECT. MAINTENANCE	SUPERINTENDENT	ASST. GARAGE SUPERINTENDENT	STOREKEEPER GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC ELECTRICAL	FOREMAN AUTO MECHANIC	AUTO MECHANIC	SERVICEMAN	H.4. DRIVER	TRUCK DRIVER	LABOURER-CAR WASHER	CARETAKER	MATRONS	CADETS	PARKING CONTROL OFFICER	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF						1																																								1
GENERAL OPERATIONS																																														
Records & Inquiry Bureau	1					6		13	1	9	12	19		4	5	28	3																													101
Public Property Bureau						1		1		3				2																								1								8
General Office		1		1		2		4	1	10	3			2																																24
TECHNICAL & AUXILIARY									1																																					1
Comminications											1							1		4	14	4	1	1	5		1	1		1	1															35
License & Summons								1	1	16	6			8																											46				78
Courts Bureau										2																																				2
POLICE COLLEGE								1						1																											20				22
PERSONNEL OFFICE						1		2		1				1																																5
MEDICAL BUREAU																			1																											1
PUBLIC & COMMINITY RELATIONS											1																																			1
TOTAL OF BRANCH	1	1		1		11		22	4	42	23	19		18	5	28	3	1	1	4	14	4	1	1	5		1	1		1	1							1				66				280

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS

BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

UNIFORM BRANCH	DIRECTOR	OFFICE MANAGER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	CHIEF CLERK	PLANNING & RESEARCH ASST.	CLERK GRADE 1 MALE	CLERK GRADE 1 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 2 MALE	CLERK GRADE 2 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B. MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B. FEM.	CLERK GRADE 4 MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B. FEM.	CLERK GRADE 3 RADIO REPAIR	NURSE	SR. SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	RELIEF SWITCH. OPERATOR	FOREMAN RADIO TECHNICIAN	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 1	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 2	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 3	CHIEF ELECTRICAL LINEMAN	FOREMAN ELECT. LINEMAN	ELECTRICAL LINEMAN	PBX ELECT. MAINTENANCE	SUPERINTENDENT	ASST. GARAGE SUPERINTENDENT	STOREKEEPER GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC ELECTRICAL	FOREMAN AUTO MECHANIC	AUTO MECHANIC	SERVICEMAN	H.Q. DRIVER	TRUCK DRIVER	LABOURER - CAR WASHER	CARETAKER	MATRONS	CADETS	PARKING CONTROL OFFICER	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
COMMISSION STAFF					1				1																																					2
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE			1				1																																							2
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF																																														
UNIFORM SECTION																																														
No. 1 District									1	4	2																														22	18	123		170
No. 2 District								1		1	2																														7		91		102
No. 3 District								1			2																														12		73		88
No. 4 District						1					2																														9	2	46		60
No. 5 District								1		5	4			1																										1	7	27	25	160		231
SPECIAL UNIFORM SECTION																																														
Mounted Unit																																														
Women's Bureau																																									13					13
Youth Bureau															1																															1
TOTAL OF BRANCH						1		3	1	10	12			1	1																									1	7	90	45	493		665

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIANS

BY ASSIGNMENT AND CLASSIFICATION

DECEMBER 31st, 1964

TRAFFIC BRANCH	DIRECTOR	OFFICE MANAGER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	CHIEF CLERK	PLANNING & RESEARCH ASST.	CLERK GRADE 1 MALE	CLERK GRADE 1 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 2 MALE	CLERK GRADE 2 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B. MALE	CLERK GRADE 3 R.I.B. FEM.	CLERK GRADE 4 MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 FEMALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B. MALE	CLERK GRADE 4 R.I.B. FEM.	CLERK GRADE 5 RADIO REPAIR	NURSE	SR. SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR	RELIEF SWITCH. OPERATOR	FOREMAN RADIO TECHNICIAN	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 1	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 2	RADIO TECHNICIAN GRADE 3	CHIEF ELECTRICAL LINEMAN	FOREMAN ELECT. LINEMAN	ELECTRICAL LINEMAN	PBX ELECT. MAINTENANCE	SUPERINTENDENT	ASST. GARAGE SUPERINTENDENT	STOREKEEPER GRADE 1	AUTO MECHANIC ELECTRICAL	FOREMAN AUTO MECHANIC	AUTO MECHANIC	SERVICEMAN	H.D. DRIVER	TRUCK DRIVER	LAUNDER - CAR WASHER	CARETAKER	MATRONS	GUARDS	PARKING CONTROL OFFICER	SCHOOL GUARD	TOTAL PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF DEPUTY CHIEF						1																																								1
DISTRICT TRAFFIC SECTION								1																																						1
No. 1 District										2																									1	1			1	2		7				14
No. 2 District											1																								1	3						7				12
No. 3 District											1																								2	1			1			13				18
No. 4 District											1																								3				1			7				12
No. 5 District										1	1																												1			10				13
TRAFFIC STAFF SECTION										1																																				1
Safety Bureau								1			1				1																															3
Accident Bureau						1		1		8				5																																15
Garage and Vehicles								3		5				3																		1	1	1	3	31	20			1							69
TOTAL OF BRANCH						2		6		17	5			8	1																	1	1	1	3	38	25			5	2		44				159

COMPARISON OF UNIFORM STRENGTH BY RANK

1960 TO 1964 INCLUSIVE

RANK	DECEMBER 31st, 1960	DECEMBER 31st, 1961	DECEMBER 31st, 1962	DECEMBER 31st, 1963	DECEMBER 31st, 1964
CHIEF OF POLICE	1	1	1	1	1
DEPUTY CHIEFS	4	4	4	4	2
DISTRICT CHIEFS	5	5	5	5	5
STAFF INSPECTORS	12	16	15	13	12
INSPECTORS	49	55	56	57	54
CHIEF IDENTIFICATION OFFICER	1	-	-	-	-
SERGEANTS OF DETECTIVES	16	20	20	20	20
SERGEANTS	111	118	114	119	119
DETECTIVE SERGEANTS	50	61	64	64	69
PATROL SERGEANTS	135	141	166	165	160
DETECTIVES	119	134	172	205	211
PROBATIONARY DETECTIVES	79	97	66	37	30
POLICE CONSTABLES	1625	1614	1626	1680	1775
POLICE WOMEN (all ranks)	31	35	33	32	36
TOTAL	2238	2301	2342	2402	2494
STRUCK OFF STRENGTH					
RETIRED	26	25	23	21	22
RESIGNED	81	69	74	85	103
DISMISSED	-	-	4	6	1
KILLED ON DUTY	-	1	1	3	-
DECEASED	6	4	5	7	4
TOTAL	113	99	107	122	130

VEHICLES EQUIPMENT

	PASSENGERS			TRUCKS									OTHER CYCLES		OTHERS		
	COACH	SEDAN	STATION WAGON	PATROL WAGON	STAKE	PANEL	PICK-UP	VAN	SEDAN DELIVERY	COUPE LINE	TRACTOR	OTHERS	BUILD	3 WHEELED	TRAILER	BOAT	TOTAL
CHIEF OF POLICE		1															1
Staff Inspector	1																1
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
Duty Inspector	1																1
Homicide Squad	2																2
Missing Persons Squad	1																1
Break and Enter Squad	3																3
Holdup Squad	2																2
Fraud Squad	2																2
Intelligence Bureau	1																1
Auto Recovery Squad	2																2
General Assignment Squad	2																2
Identification Bureau			1														1
Special Squad	2	4															6
Morality Bureau	6																6
Out of Town	1																1
District Detective																	
No. 1 District Detective Unit	9																9
No. 2 District Detective Unit	4																4
No. 3 District Detective Unit	5																5
No. 4 District Detective Unit	6																6
No. 5 District Detective Unit	11																11
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
Staff Inspector Communications	1																1
Comminications Bureau						2						1					3
License and Summons Bureau	10												20	5			35
Emergency Measures Organization	1																1
Chief Medical Officer	1																1
Public Relations	1																1
Public Property Bureau												1					1
TRAFFIC BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
No. 1 District Traffic Unit	13		1				1			4			25	4			48
No. 2 District Traffic Unit	6					1	1		1	1			8				18
No. 3 District Traffic Unit	8					2	1			2			7				20
No. 4 District Traffic Unit	8					1	1		1	1			6				18
No. 5 District Traffic Unit	11		1						2	1			20	12			47
Safety Bureau	1		2							9							12
Central Garage & Traffic Branch	22			2	1	1		6	2		1	3	23	21			62

VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT

BY ASSIGNMENT

1954

	PASSENGER			TRUCKS									MOTOR CYCLES		OTHERS		
	COACH	SEDAN	STATION WAGON	PATROL WAGON	STAKE	PANEL	PICKUP	TOW	SEDAN DELIVERY	ECONOLINE	TRACTOR	OTHERS	SOLO	3 WHEELED	TRAILER	BOAT	TOTAL
UNIFORM BRANCH																	
Deputy Chief		1															1
No. 1 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 11 Division	5												2				7
No. 12 Division	11			1										8			20
No. 14 Division	3												3				6
No. 15 Division	4													4			8
No. 16 Division	3													4			7
No. 17 Division	3													4			7
No. 2 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 21 Division	5												1				6
No. 22 Division	8			1									2				11
No. 23 Division	5												1				6
No. 3 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 31 Division	6													2			8
No. 32 Division	8			1									2	1			12
No. 33 Division	5												1				6
No. 4 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 41 Division	9			1									2				12
No. 43 Division	4												1				5
No. 5 District																	
District Chief	1																1
No. 51 Division	5			2										4			11
No. 52 Division	5	1	1	1								1		6	1	1	17
No. 53 Division	4												2	1			7
No. 54 Division	8												1				9
No. 55 Division	3												3				6
No. 56 Division	4												3				7
No. 57 Division	3													2			5
Youth Bureau	3																3
Mounted Unit	1					2									2		5
Womens' Bureau	1																1
Parking Control Unit														25			25
TOTAL	265	10	6	9	1	9	4	6	6	18	1	6	133	103	3	1	581

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES REPORTED

BY DIVISION

1964

OFFENCES	11	12	14	15	16	17	21	22	23	31	32	33	41	43	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	TOTAL
Murder - Capital	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	6
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
Rape and Attempt	1	3	2	1	8	1	5	1	2	2	-	3	2	2	13	4	3	2	-	5	3	63
Other Sex Offences	29	62	17	30	106	34	25	19	14	28	25	18	50	9	80	101	19	25	18	59	26	794
Wounding	-	3	4	15	20	9	5	2	1	3	2	3	4	2	33	16	-	2	2	10	3	139
Assaults (not indecent)	100	254	139	209	279	112	167	96	41	87	105	31	146	39	270	263	40	80	76	217	80	2831
Robbery	25	33	32	41	46	21	15	12	5	9	13	2	22	8	81	114	12	15	21	86	38	651
Break and Enter	419	676	224	344	337	335	271	617	240	323	465	158	521	187	396	798	440	420	254	684	478	8587
Thefts (Incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	1329	2494	1484	1116	2005	1507	1329	1692	1076	1477	3211	1181	2451	737	1727	4286	1296	1763	1365	2246	1850	37622
Having in Possession	14	37	44	84	70	48	44	39	18	40	83	20	105	32	109	221	24	42	35	82	32	1223
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	193	304	128	250	214	191	112	125	95	168	468	110	351	42	158	1837	156	185	115	308	424	5934
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	-	11	44	40	19	13	13	-	40	1	4	-	1	1	138	345	5	-	5	10	4	694
Gaming and Betting	97	65	19	93	27	40	31	12	5	50	56	1	2	-	89	182	21	8	6	56	20	880
Offensive Weapons	5	21	10	25	52	13	21	9	7	11	17	2	14	3	33	49	12	10	5	25	18	362
Other Criminal Code (except traffic)	487	715	328	845	783	546	543	443	318	461	626	214	827	271	1047	1490	326	467	489	1010	493	12729
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES																						
Criminal Negligence - Death	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	9
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Criminal Negligence - Operation	-	-	2	2	6	6	7	2	1	2	1	-	4	-	3	1	3	4	1	2	-	47
Fail to Stop	211	302	117	185	263	267	159	155	107	151	304	68	303	56	168	309	125	188	148	255	172	4013
Dangerous Driving	23	25	15	27	47	17	20	27	20	13	23	10	33	17	20	19	13	18	15	34	12	448
Drive while Intoxicated	31	24	18	43	61	25	6	12	2	9	14	2	70	17	45	38	11	27	10	34	23	522
Drive while Impaired	149	224	133	376	431	201	171	191	140	130	220	43	421	111	259	308	84	169	117	209	149	4236
Drive while Disqualified	30	48	12	52	50	32	54	41	18	30	56	8	101	18	58	53	16	27	28	61	18	811
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	3144	5305	2772	3778	4827	3418	3001	3496	2150	2996	5697	1875	5434	1552	4730	10436	2607	3454	2711	5395	3845	82623

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED

BY DIVISION

1964

OFFENCES	11	12	14	15	16	17	21	22	23	31	32	33	41	43	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	TOTAL
Murder - Capital	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	8
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	5
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
Rape and Attempt	1	3	2	1	8	1	4	1	2	2	-	2	2	2	11	4	3	2	-	5	1	57
Other Sex Offences	25	53	15	31	94	24	19	12	9	20	17	10	37	4	68	89	12	14	10	54	15	632
Wounding	-	4	3	12	15	9	4	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	30	13	-	2	2	9	2	120
Assaults (not indecent)	84	232	132	190	226	94	136	73	33	76	86	30	132	35	212	174	34	64	68	183	47	2341
Robberies	15	16	17	14	22	9	5	6	2	4	4	-	12	5	40	43	6	8	10	47	15	300
Break and Enter	93	199	36	131	119	92	72	125	57	96	170	26	180	79	145	140	122	95	97	248	55	2377
Thefts (Incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	283	513	746	289	581	396	228	216	162	255	692	156	467	105	383	1311	229	388	236	515	407	8558
Having in Possession	14	37	45	84	70	48	45	43	18	39	81	20	105	31	108	223	24	43	35	83	32	1228
Frauds, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	79	137	78	149	117	103	68	73	52	122	330	87	250	36	82	1470	98	95	47	158	204	3835
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	-	11	44	40	19	13	13	-	40	1	4	-	1	1	138	345	5	-	5	10	4	694
Gaming and Betting	97	65	19	95	26	40	31	12	5	50	56	1	2	-	89	182	21	8	6	54	20	879
Offensive Weapons	5	21	10	25	52	13	21	8	7	11	16	2	14	3	31	48	12	8	4	25	17	353
Other Criminal Code (except traffic)	179	261	212	474	453	241	269	150	80	204	251	75	275	85	691	1120	132	172	181	464	240	6209
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES																						
Criminal Negligence - Death	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Criminal Negligence - Operation	-	-	2	2	6	6	7	2	1	2	1	-	4	-	3	1	3	4	1	2	-	47
Fail to Stop	85	116	47	95	111	102	78	65	41	75	156	29	140	27	84	159	45	85	70	111	69	1790
Dangerous Driving	23	25	15	27	49	15	20	27	20	11	23	12	32	17	20	19	13	17	16	34	12	447
Drive while Intoxicated	31	24	18	43	61	25	6	12	2	9	14	2	70	17	45	38	11	27	10	34	23	522
Drive while Impaired	149	224	133	376	431	201	171	191	140	130	220	43	421	111	259	308	84	169	117	209	149	4236
Drive while Disqualified	30	48	12	49	51	32	55	42	18	31	55	8	101	18	57	55	16	27	28	60	18	811
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	1193	993	1586	2127	2514	1464	1255	1061	690	1141	2180	507	2254	578	2499	5744	871	1230	944	2306	1332	35469

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES REPORTED

BY MONTH

1964

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTALS
Murder - Capital	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	10
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
Attempt Murder	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	6
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Rape and Attempt	5	1	6	3	13	10	3	4	7	5	3	3	63
Other Sex Offences	53	42	38	84	60	62	106	95	110	51	52	41	794
Wounding	7	10	10	17	15	7	11	8	18	9	14	13	139
Assault (not indecent)	190	149	207	238	215	239	303	257	303	237	251	242	2831
Robbery	59	61	53	60	40	39	50	61	65	38	60	65	651
Break and Enter	689	695	659	793	771	642	717	763	847	574	595	842	8587
Thefts (Incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	2265	2328	2499	3667	3092	3378	3962	2978	3943	3160	3238	3112	37622
Having in Possession	78	120	111	116	84	87	105	116	119	87	113	87	1223
Fraud, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	573	524	384	373	370	342	464	517	610	422	578	777	5934
Prostitution	76	64	35	110	74	45	53	67	59	43	36	32	694
Gaming and Betting	81	2	25	16	137	60	72	49	172	91	113	62	880
Offensive Weapons	27	29	22	24	29	23	37	29	40	15	36	51	362
Other Criminal Code (except traffic)	811	791	916	1310	1050	992	1329	939	1355	1067	1072	1097	12729
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	9
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
Criminal Negligence - Operation of M.V.	4	1	1	3	6	1	2	4	2	5	10	8	47
Fail to Stop	299	308	339	374	244	253	307	242	342	289	354	662	4013
Dangerous Driving	23	28	19	31	29	36	26	29	56	41	46	84	448
Drive while Intoxicated	40	44	46	51	27	32	48	34	36	48	48	68	522
Drive while Impaired	323	313	318	401	314	268	317	279	424	369	401	509	4236
Drive while Disqualified	46	54	56	66	79	77	84	50	95	57	76	71	811
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	5653	5565	5747	7738	6652	6599	8000	6522	8610	6609	7099	7829	82623

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES CONCLUDED

BY MONTH

1964

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
Murder - Capital	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	8
Murder - Non-Capital	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
Attempt Murder	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	5
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Rape and Attempt	4	1	5	4	13	8	5	2	4	5	3	3	57
Other Sex Offences	35	34	20	64	68	47	87	80	83	43	34	37	632
Wounding	7	7	6	18	13	7	8	12	16	5	11	10	120
Assault (not indecent)	165	117	164	191	172	198	245	208	240	198	215	228	2341
Robbery	20	18	22	21	22	33	23	30	29	28	30	24	300
Break and Enter	175	149	197	208	148	126	255	171	197	155	278	318	2377
Thefts (Incl. M.V. and Bicycles)	695	689	608	790	684	614	793	595	717	691	883	799	8558
Possession	78	121	112	116	86	86	104	117	118	88	114	88	1228
Fraud, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	300	351	246	272	271	205	337	321	348	286	382	516	3835
Prostitution	76	64	35	110	74	45	53	67	59	43	36	32	694
Gaming and Betting	80	3	25	16	137	60	72	51	172	91	113	59	879
Offensive Weapons	26	29	22	24	28	23	36	28	39	14	35	49	353
Other Criminal Code (except traffic)	456	471	447	597	473	481	684	429	597	469	508	597	6209
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES													
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	8
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
Criminal Negligence - Operation of M.V.	4	1	1	3	6	1	2	4	2	5	10	8	47
Fail to Stop	133	139	128	170	122	129	143	122	162	142	150	250	1790
Dangeroud Driving	24	28	19	31	29	36	26	28	54	39	48	85	447
Drive while Intoxicated	40	44	46	51	27	32	48	34	36	48	48	68	522
Drive while Impaired	323	313	318	401	314	268	317	279	424	369	401	509	4236
Drive while Disqualified	48	56	56	66	77	76	83	50	94	56	78	71	811
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	2693	2635	2481	3154	2767	2481	3323	2629	3397	2776	3379	3754	35469

OTHER OFFENCES REPORTED

BY MONTH

1964

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
NARCOTICS CONTROL ACT	5	7	6	1	6	-	8	9	8	5	6	3	64
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	33	9	8	11	12	12	19	15	34	14	18	52	237
LIQUOR CONTROL ACT - DRUNK	1578	1733	1646	2153	1868	1968	2236	1738	2114	1799	1754	2993	23580
LIQUOR CONTROL ACT - OTHER	534	695	658	859	813	754	811	720	907	845	761	859	9216
OTHER PROVINCIAL STATUTES	80	75	82	111	102	117	119	83	105	66	76	82	1098
MINICIPAL BY-LAWS	54	22	32	70	85	86	100	45	67	64	60	43	728
TOTAL	2284	2541	2432	3205	2886	2937	3293	2610	3235	2793	2675	4032	34923

OTHER OFFENCES CONCLUDED

BY MONTH

1964

OFFENCES	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
NARCOTICS CONTROL ACT	5	6	6	1	6	-	8	9	7	5	7	9	69
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	32	9	9	12	15	11	22	13	23	16	16	52	230
LIQUOR CONTROL ACT - DRUNK	1578	1733	1646	2153	1868	1968	2236	1738	2114	1799	1754	2993	23580
LIQUOR CONTROL ACT - OTHER	534	695	658	859	813	754	811	720	907	845	761	859	9216
OTHER PROVINCIAL STATUTES	73	79	87	106	86	98	118	76	98	58	81	80	1040
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS	54	22	32	70	85	86	100	45	67	63	60	43	727
TOTAL	2276	2544	2438	3201	2873	2917	3295	2601	3216	2786	2679	4036	34862

THEFT ANALYSIS

BY DIVISION

1964

DIVISION	VALUE (except Motor Vehicles and Bicycles)		MOTOR VEHICLES		BICYCLES	
	STOLEN	RECOVERED	STOLEN	RECOVERED	STOLEN	RECOVERED
11	220,598.44	27,099.75	222	215	168	58
12	563,043.12	77,231.02	512	496	421	161
14	137,523.19	19,590.75	154	154	126	43
15	212,675.43	33,260.79	165	164	128	39
16	178,134.02	26,536.12	276	275	277	89
17	224,864.19	43,443.55	234	235	205	68
21	112,198.51	11,749.87	176	178	289	134
22	344,171.72	40,223.26	181	176	500	255
23	129,997.65	18,318.35	125	118	312	151
31	204,097.33	13,976.85	220	212	342	129
32	408,654.70	41,700.82	485	473	974	392
33	174,896.03	23,746.82	72	74	427	200
41	242,616.91	39,547.79	407	412	526	162
43	80,125.28	5,137.72	86	80	223	91
51	244,846.04	34,933.29	228	233	220	104
52	994,718.66	190,142.95	568	560	189	78
53	333,784.55	39,022.26	146	144	214	94
54	196,578.53	39,294.44	235	237	397	146
55	118,768.17	20,895.61	233	224	332	140
56	247,840.98	44,406.25	391	377	470	199
57	612,054.11	65,529.83	244	236	207	49
TOTAL	5,982,187.56	855,788.09	5,360	5,273	6,947	2,782
RECOVERED		14.31%		98.38%		40.05%

ROBBERIES AND ATTEMPT ROBBERIES

BY DAY AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE

1964

DAY OF WEEK	ROBBERIES	A.M. 12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	P.M. 12-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
SUNDAY	53	8	4	1	5	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	2	-	4	5	4	4	7
MONDAY	78	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	3	3	11	3	4	3	2	6	12	5	7	3
TUESDAY	79	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	4	3	4	2	6	6	4	10	5	7	5
WEDNESDAY	91	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	3	6	5	2	4	9	10	12	5	6	8
THURSDAY	75	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	4	4	3	8	5	6	6	11	9	5
FRIDAY	126	5	7	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	4	8	3	7	12	7	9	15	14	10	11
SATURDAY	141	12	9	12	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	6	2	4	4	5	4	10	15	9	8	8	11	14
TOTAL	643	50	33	23	13	5	1	2	2	4	8	3	14	16	20	38	24	23	45	44	48	68	52	54	53
PERCENTAGE	100.00	7.78	5.14	3.57	2.11	.76	.15	.35	.35	.62	1.24	.47	2.18	2.48	3.11	5.81	3.73	3.57	7.00	6.76	7.47	10.57	8.11	8.41	8.26

20.05%

19.76%

60.19%

PEAK PERIOD

PEAK HOUR

35.30%

PERSONS CHARGED

CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES

1964

OFFENCES	JUVENILES			MINORS			ADULTS			TOTALS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Murder - Capital	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	1	6	8
Murder - Non-capital	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	7
Attempt Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Manslaughter	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	4
Rape and Attempt	-	-	-	13	-	13	29	-	29	42
Other Sex Offences	65	-	65	57	-	57	341	3	344	466
Wounding	6	-	6	7	1	8	47	16	63	77
Assaults (not indecent)	187	14	201	169	11	180	1028	75	1103	1484
Robberies	62	5	67	91	3	94	117	5	122	283
Break and Enter	621	19	640	383	1	384	383	11	394	1418
Theft	2760	389	3149	1135	131	1266	1667	471	2138	6553
Having in Possession	162	5	167	97	14	111	192	32	224	502
Fraud, Forgery, Uttering, Etc.	7	1	8	75	21	96	538	117	655	759
Prostitution, Bawdy Houses, Etc.	-	1	1	11	86	97	97	325	422	520
Gaming and Betting	-	-	-	3	-	3	531	47	578	581
Offensive Weapons	33	2	35	63	1	64	122	25	147	246
Other Criminal Code Offences	1504	389	1893	691	106	797	2416	210	2626	5316
CRIMINAL CODE MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENCES										
Criminal Negligence - Death (M.V. only)	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	6
Criminal Negligence - Bodily Harm (M.V. only)	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	3
Criminal Negligence - Operation of M.V.	-	-	-	7	-	7	21	-	21	28
Fail to Stop	5	-	5	68	2	70	718	37	755	830
Dangerous Drive	3	-	3	77	1	78	233	2	235	316
Drive whilce Intoxicated	-	-	-	13	-	13	450	14	464	477
Drive while Impaired	-	-	-	98	1	99	3686	102	3788	3887
Drive while Disqualified	-	-	-	85	-	85	372	7	379	464
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE OFFENCES	5415	825	6240	3149	379	3528	13009	1502	14511	24279

PERSONS CHARGED

OTHER OFFENCES

1964

OFFENCES	JUVENILES			MINORS			ADULTS			TOTALS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
NARCOTICS CONTROL ACT	-	-	-	2	10	12	30	24	54	66
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	193	18	211	-	-	-	26	-	26	237
LIQUOR CONTROL ACT - DRUNK	7	3	10	504	233	737	20655	2188	22843	23590
LIQUOR CONTROL ACT - OTHER	119	38	157	2192	49	2241	2819	610	3429	5827
OTHER PROVINCIAL STATUTES	891	142	1033	-	-	-	78	11	89	1122
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS	148	1	149	9	-	9	86	31	117	275
TOTAL OTHER OFFENCES	1358	202	1560	2707	292	2999	23694	2864	26558	31117

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT FATALITIES

BY MONTH AND DIVISION

1964

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
11	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	5
12	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	9
14	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4
15	-	1	-	3	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	11
16	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	8
17	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	6
21	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
22	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
23	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	6
31	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	7
32	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	8
33	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8
41	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	7
43	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
51	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	5
52	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	6
53	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	7
54	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	7
55	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
56	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	8
57	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5
TOTALS	12	10	11	14	8	4	11	14	8	13	7	19	131

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INJURIES
BY MONTH AND DIVISION
1964

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
11	35	45	51	21	43	48	58	54	57	54	58	60	584
12	61	73	75	70	67	84	73	105	65	81	97	107	958
14	29	31	27	30	42	27	32	36	37	32	38	39	400
15	33	23	35	49	46	30	33	73	26	41	47	40	476
16	29	44	50	31	50	40	45	45	39	43	63	55	534
17	25	41	41	57	56	50	50	71	46	43	51	61	592
21	15	32	18	33	35	35	33	37	29	44	50	14	375
22	43	23	64	37	34	37	36	51	57	37	52	51	522
23	22	25	53	14	26	19	27	31	47	41	45	48	396
31	27	27	31	34	41	36	43	44	29	61	38	67	478
32	70	80	82	60	90	87	79	82	72	106	97	101	1006
33	17	18	31	32	12	31	18	29	19	30	32	37	306
41	88	71	60	54	97	59	67	87	67	94	105	87	936
43	31	32	21	27	41	36	24	47	32	31	34	44	400
51	29	19	32	32	52	32	51	38	22	25	56	39	427
52	41	42	89	60	55	60	73	73	35	74	64	66	732
53	31	30	44	27	45	15	34	20	43	35	27	40	391
54	36	40	54	35	67	37	36	52	43	71	54	45	573
55	19	35	29	35	20	29	32	37	20	39	24	24	333
56	30	48	60	57	65	60	47	66	50	62	51	54	649
57	22	22	51	44	45	37	40	31	22	62	61	53	497
TOTALS	742	787	998	839	1029	889	931	1109	857	1106	1144	1132	11563

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS
BY MONTH AND DIVISION
1964

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
11	110	113	124	89	105	88	101	104	93	116	144	174	1361
12	231	191	196	169	173	173	144	186	162	202	225	278	2330
14	79	68	76	68	87	51	65	69	91	75	77	103	909
15	96	92	99	94	101	80	79	107	82	103	104	133	1170
16	92	91	99	95	116	89	86	112	94	128	119	139	1260
17	111	109	121	113	105	120	114	142	111	122	144	169	1481
21	63	80	81	67	69	86	80	82	70	104	102	84	968
22	130	93	122	106	82	110	82	106	109	130	147	178	1395
23	78	65	84	64	75	59	61	70	79	84	93	113	925
31	89	96	119	80	70	76	94	97	81	110	103	148	1163
32	219	199	212	162	187	186	142	186	185	246	257	279	2460
33	85	53	72	59	50	55	59	61	57	78	74	100	803
41	249	190	230	164	186	158	155	190	167	233	294	338	2554
43	60	65	54	53	84	64	57	77	67	75	76	124	856
51	74	63	95	83	97	75	81	74	82	92	117	113	1046
52	158	134	192	138	140	138	116	146	111	178	184	177	1812
53	110	101	114	92	89	57	81	81	101	103	112	146	1187
54	123	120	128	96	119	98	78	112	93	131	138	179	1415
55	78	54	64	56	51	54	58	71	52	77	71	86	772
56	85	100	109	98	120	108	96	131	103	128	134	160	1372
57	104	97	109	101	92	77	92	110	90	132	128	156	1288
TOTAL	2424	2174	2500	2047	2198	2002	1921	2314	2080	2647	2843	3377	28527

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY DAY OF WEEK

BY DIVISION

1964

DISTRICT	DIVISION	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	TOTAL
1	11	165	190	194	200	221	229	162	1361
	12	302	283	349	329	379	421	267	2330
	14	132	115	122	129	156	165	90	909
	15	166	146	150	168	155	251	134	1170
	16	167	144	165	162	222	242	158	1260
	17	219	163	197	182	215	296	209	1481
2	21	119	122	131	144	167	184	101	968
	22	167	222	213	225	246	191	131	1395
	23	113	132	154	150	140	159	77	925
3	31	139	160	164	208	211	176	105	1163
	32	363	299	376	389	406	367	260	2460
	33	125	108	133	125	155	88	69	803
4	41	325	331	393	410	427	429	239	2554
	43	111	98	104	118	133	158	134	856
5	51	125	143	148	177	173	165	115	1046
	52	246	223	278	275	305	277	208	1812
	53	159	168	187	194	192	177	110	1187
	54	191	198	203	221	239	222	141	1415
	55	105	75	94	124	143	165	66	772
	56	184	178	163	184	224	297	142	1372
	57	165	167	202	218	199	212	125	1288
TOTALS		3788	3665	4120	4332	4708	4871	3043	28527

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

BY TIME OF OCCURRENCE

1964

DIVISION	ACCIDENTS	A. M.												P. M.											
		12 1	1 2	2 3	3 4	4 5	5 6	6 7	7 8	8 9	9 10	10 11	11 12	12 1	1 2	2 3	3 4	4 5	5 6	6 7	7 8	8 9	9 10	10 11	11 12
11	1361	41	27	16	12	11	8	23	86	65	42	48	65	65	52	59	98	122	106	91	97	77	61	46	43
12	2330	72	49	26	19	8	8	40	141	132	68	74	64	105	115	113	111	214	232	182	167	129	116	82	63
14	905	44	36	19	6	5	2	9	30	53	41	33	37	40	38	49	48	80	90	51	64	52	36	24	32
15	1170	47	42	20	7	2	8	14	46	40	33	42	47	54	67	63	85	112	117	76	82	51	39	32	44
16	1260	61	41	22	13	9	2	18	55	53	41	32	36	48	50	67	73	95	115	75	111	74	73	50	46
17	1481	63	37	13	12	12	11	34	78	81	41	47	72	61	70	69	79	116	132	102	136	68	65	40	43
21	968	62	19	11	7	5	7	15	34	46	17	19	39	36	44	37	61	101	99	70	78	47	41	36	35
22	1395	34	29	9	7	4	4	14	75	117	44	50	62	59	66	70	98	145	160	79	90	67	41	28	34
23	925	30	14	9	6	3	2	5	49	75	19	19	28	41	53	34	59	87	108	55	65	50	34	32	45
31	1162	29	24	11	3	5	5	20	82	82	39	42	36	42	46	39	88	106	120	70	60	69	51	38	41
32	3465	66	31	22	8	7	6	25	142	157	100	63	113	97	129	127	185	211	224	151	171	159	110	79	67
33	811	15	13	10	10	3	3	12	49	88	28	23	36	31	34	35	55	84	77	47	45	32	29	21	23
41	2354	74	46	26	15	16	13	28	169	153	65	76	59	117	102	75	173	261	248	172	226	167	115	82	76
43	806	39	15	15	8	7	5	13	45	54	21	27	29	33	39	36	56	75	82	54	56	42	34	30	34
51	1046	48	20	13	12	6	8	13	64	58	38	33	38	58	49	46	76	90	76	61	61	58	41	43	35
52	1811	95	30	19	22	15	7	13	56	80	74	66	89	74	85	93	124	152	129	94	90	91	75	66	99
53	1187	38	27	13	9	5	2	6	38	94	46	37	55	60	51	59	83	97	97	77	70	73	55	35	45
54	1415	57	34	16	6	5	6	13	105	95	36	42	46	60	51	60	92	149	141	72	113	74	56	34	52
55	771	26	24	16	8	6	4	7	38	46	20	14	20	33	30	33	43	69	71	51	59	49	31	32	32
56	1372	79	27	26	12	7	14	13	63	61	37	39	42	61	63	51	78	125	122	96	113	61	59	51	62
57	1248	50	43	35	10	4	5	1	35	77	47	51	60	46	56	67	77	117	101	75	75	68	72	57	56
TOTAL	28527	1078	684	419	211	145	130	354	1460	1702	897	877	1073	1221	1290	1284	1844	2616	2647	1801	2037	1558	1234	957	1007
PERCENTAGE	100.00	3.78	2.40	1.47	.74	.51	.46	1.24	5.12	5.97	3.14	3.07	3.76	4.28	4.52	4.50	6.46	9.17	9.28	6.31	7.14	5.46	4.33	3.36	3.53

15.72%

35.70%

48.58%

PEAK HOUR

PEAK PERIOD

31.90%

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CAUSES

VS

HAZARDOUS MOVING VIOLATIONS

PREDOMINANT DRIVING VIOLATIONS	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE	HAZARDOUS VIOLATIONS	PERCENTAGE
SPEED TOO FAST FOR CONDITIONS	4,667	15.74	158,831	52.47
DISOBEY STOP SIGNS	829	2.80	15,390	5.08
DISOBEY TRAFFIC SIGNALS	1,357	4.58	21,859	7.22
FAILURE TO SIGNAL	147	.50	X	
FAILURE TO GRANT RIGHT-OF-WAY TO OTHER VEHICLE	5,411	18.25	3,114	1.03
FAILURE TO GRANT RIGHT-OF-WAY TO PEDESTRIAN	745	2.51	8,995	2.97
DRIVE WRONG SIDE OF ROADWAY	932	3.14	X	
IMPROPER TURNING	1,605	5.41	50,876	16.81
DISOBEY YIELD SIGNS	217	.73	X	
IMPROPER START PARKED POSITION	343	1.16	X	
FOLLOW TOO CLOSELY	3,102	10.46	537	.17
INATTENTION	10,293	34.72	38,113	12.59
DRIVER HAD BEEN DRINKING	3,779*		5,039	1.66
TOTALS	29,648	100.00	302,754	100.00

NOTE:

X Enforcement for these violations included with "INATTENTION". e.g.: careless driving.

* Not included in total violations as other violation as well committed.

ACCIDENTS OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLES
BY MONTH AND DIVISION
1964

DIVISION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
11	33	18	24	17	27	21	14	23	18	11	16	9	231
12	14	24	20	28	31	35	23	14	18	17	12	23	259
14	37	28	38	34	34	39	32	25	26	28	31	30	382
15	63	59	47	63	54	55	70	59	56	38	34	61	659
16	50	44	35	50	61	68	69	89	45	32	51	56	650
17	33	54	40	54	45	67	66	48	54	51	50	58	620
21	15	5	12	17	24	22	21	21	16	12	8	15	188
22	14	10	9	16	25	32	17	12	10	14	17	15	191
23	20	17	15	20	39	28	20	26	23	26	22	19	275
31	9	17	8	15	19	29	16	19	13	14	12	12	183
32	21	31	22	23	31	40	31	28	20	21	14	19	301
33	26	21	15	19	14	14	26	12	10	10	8	10	185
41	31	58	64	54	72	63	58	33	52	52	11	25	593
43	-	-	-	-	13	26	36	19	22	23	16	24	179
51	62	50	62	67	88	76	92	75	76	58	55	58	819
52	80	75	74	72	98	60	92	78	87	87	64	100	967
53	21	12	24	24	24	18	27	27	28	23	21	23	272
54	28	20	28	27	29	36	30	31	27	19	18	19	312
55	40	51	51	44	48	69	73	52	57	39	38	42	604
56	87	78	67	100	81	115	81	97	73	73	63	90	1005
57	32	12	17	17	22	30	20	24	26	21	23	25	269
TOTAL	716	684	672	761	879	943	914	812	757	689	604	733	9144

DEATHS OTHER THAN HOMICIDAL OR SUICIDAL
OR TRAFFIC REPORTED AND INVESTIGATED
1964

CAUSES OF DEATH	NUMBER
ACCIDENTAL - NON-INDUSTRIAL	
Aircraft	-
Asphyxiation of Suffocation	51
Fire (Asphyxiation or Burned)	22
Carbon Monoxide	13
Drowning	27
Electrocution	1
Explosion	1
Fall	33
Falling or Moving Object	5
Narcotics (Except Barbiturates)	-
Poisoning	3
Shooting	5
Sleeping Pills	6
Hanging or Strangling	-
Traffic on Private Property	-
Scalding	-
Misadventure	1
TOTAL	168
ACCIDENTAL - INDUSTRIAL	
Cave-in	3
Moving or Falling Object	12
Electrocution	2
Explosion	1
Fall	14
Scalding	-
Fire (Asphyxiation or Burned)	3
Drowning	-
TOTAL	35
OTHERS	
Malnutrition	4
Abortion (Self Induced)	4
Abortion (Others)	1
Alcoholism	12
Epilepsy	9
Foetus Found	4
Unidentified Body	5
Natural	1774
TOTAL	1813
TOTAL DEATHS	2016

SUICIDES AND ATTEMPT SUICIDES

BY SEX AND AGE AND METHOD

1964

AGE	SUCCESSFUL			UNSUCCESSFUL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
15 and Under	-	-	-	1	8	9
16 - 18	1	5	6	10	30	40
19 - 24	3	4	7	34	88	122
25 - 29	2	4	6	15	58	73
30 - 34	12	7	19	23	51	74
35 - 39	13	8	21	25	49	74
40 - 44	6	4	10	24	22	46
45 - 49	6	2	8	8	21	29
50 - 59	14	8	22	8	21	29
60 - 69	12	7	19	6	6	12
70 - 79	6	-	6	2	4	6
80 and Over	-	2	2	1	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	1	1
TOTAL	75	51	126	157	360	517
METHOD						
Aspirins	-	2	2	6	13	19
Burning	1	-	1	-	1	1
Carbon Monoxide	6	2	8	5	2	7
Chloroform or Ether	-	1	1	-	-	-
Cutting, Knife, Razor	1	2	3	45	78	123
Drowning	5	2	7	-	4	4
Hanging or Strangling	33	11	44	3	1	4
Illuminating Gas	-	-	-	5	4	9
Jumping, Etc.	8	6	14	2	3	5
Moving Vehicle	3	1	4	3	4	7
Narcotics	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plastic Bag	1	3	4	-	2	2
Poison	2	1	3	10	8	18
Shooting	10	1	11	1	-	1
Sleeping Pills	5	19	29	77	240	317
TOTAL	75	51	126	157	360	517

MISSING PERSONS REPORTED

BY AGE AND SEX

1964

AGE	MISSING			LOCATED			% LOCATED
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
1 - 10	1034	390	1424	1027	386	1415	99.40
11 - 14	851	569	1420	838	558	1396	98.40
15	309	361	670	302	356	658	98.30
TOTAL JUVENILES	2194	1320	3514	2167	1302	3469	98.70
16 - 18	387	453	840	378	430	808	96.10
19 - 24	194	231	425	178	220	398	93.60
25 - 34	283	218	501	267	204	471	94.20
35 - 44	218	159	377	209	149	358	95.00
45 - 54	105	67	172	100	65	165	95.90
55 - 74	138	57	195	129	55	184	94.40
75 or OVER	118	50	168	118	50	168	100.00
TOTAL ADULTS	1443	1235	2678	1379	1173	2552	92.00
TOTAL PERSONS	3637	2555	6192	3546	2475	6021	98.00
MISSING OTHER YEARS, LOCATED THIS YEAR.				41	26	67	

AUG 26 1987